A SMALL BUT INTERESTING

UNRESTRICTED

MAIL BID

SALE

CLOSING DATE

WEDNESDAY

MAY 11, 1977

New Netherlands

COIN COMPANY · INC ·

1 WEST 47th ST.
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.
· 10036 ·
PLaza 7-5245
CABLE: NEWNETH NEWYORK

SOCIETY CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATIST

KNOWLEDGE INTEGRITY RESPONSIBILITY PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD · INC

INFORMATION FOR BIDDERS AND TERMS OF SALE

1. All bids to be PER LOT as numbered in the catalogue. **The right is reserved to withdraw any lot prior to sale.**
2. **All material catalogued and sold by us is guaranteed to be authentic in all respects and to be as represented. If in doubt concerning a lot, please do not bid before requesting additional information. No lots may be returned on account of condition grading, if examined by the purchaser prior to the sale.**
3. All bidders must have established credit with the cataloguers, or send an advance deposit equal to 25 per cent of their bids. Such deposits will be refunded if bids are unsuccessful. The cataloguers reserve the right, even after the submission of references and/or a deposit, to require payment in full prior to delivering lots.
4. Accounts are payable when bills are rendered, and must be paid promptly. **Title shall remain with the New Netherlands Coin Co., Inc., until payment in full is received.**
5. **All merchandise delivered in New York City is subject to the City Sales Tax of 8% of the gross. That delivered in New York State outside of the New York City limits is subject to a tax applicable in the particular locale.**
6. Postage and insurance charges will be added to the invoice wherever merchandise is shipped.
7. **Lots will be available at our office for inspection the week prior to the date of sale. Material will be shipped for prior inspection of requests are made early enough, and with the understanding that all postage charges will be borne by those requesting such service.**
8. A List of Prices Realized will be sent without charge to all bidders, as soon after the conclusion of the sale as possible. Price Lists are otherwise available at a charge of $1.00 each, postfree.
9. Unfortunately, unlimited or "Buy" bids cannot be accepted. **Lots will be bought as cheaply as possible, so we advise liberal bidding in order to insure success.**
10. **The placing of a bid shall constitute acceptance of the foregoing conditions of sale.**

IMPORTANT. When making your bids, please be careful that you are bidding on the very lot you wish, as we cannot be responsible for your errors.

We are well known in the coin business and you may have complete confidence in us. We can only advise you to bid liberally if you wish to be successful. WE WILL PURCHASE FOR YOU BELOW YOUR LIMIT BID IF OTHER BIDS RECEIVED PERMIT.

(CATALOG PRICE $2.00)

REMEMBER,

ALL AUCTION AND MAIL BID SALES ARE NOT THE SAME!

BID SHEET

DO NOT WRITE HERE	
Date	
Deposit	No.

New Netherlands Coin Co., Inc.,

1 West 47th St., New York, N.Y. 10036

CABLE: NEWNETH NEWYORK

Gentlemen:

Kindly execute the following bids for your sale of **May 11, 1977.** My bids are at so much per lot. I understand that I will pay all Postage (or Express) charges, including insurance, and agree to remit promptly for any lots purchased for my account.

A N A No. . . . .

Name ..... C.N A No. .....
(Please print)

Address ....

City ..... State ..... Zip Code .....

I have read your credit terms on the reverse side of this bid sheet and understand that compliance with those terms is absolutely necessary. Also, I have carefully read your terms of sale, and agree to abide by same.

Signed

Date

No.	BID		No.	BID		No.	BID	
	$	¢		$	¢		$	¢

See Other Side of This Sheet

No.	BID		No.	BID		No.	BID	
	$	¢		$	¢		$	¢

CREDIT TERMS, DEPOSIT and/or REFERENCES

All bidders unknown to us, who have not established credit, must send either a deposit of 25% of their bids, or Bank and Trade references. If you have bought in our previous sales, and we have extended you credit, it is unnecessary to send references. If we have extended credit to you in connection with retail sales, it is not necessary to send references.

Deposit on Sale .....

Bank Reference .....

.....

Trade Reference .....

.....

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date
Wednesday, May 11, 1977

U.S. COINS

1 **Colonial Coins. Massachusetts.** 1787 Ryder 1-D. Fine, slight sign of punching obv. r field.

2 1788. Cent. R. 1-D. Fine.

3 **New Jersey.** 1788 Cent Fine Very Fine

4 **Franklin Press "Cent."** 1794 Very Fine Ex. Fine but with faint traces of red.

5 **Half Cents. 1794.** Gilbert-4(R-4). Fine; rev. damaged a not deep gouge extends from center to edge at eight o'clock and another, only 3 mm., is below in branch, we note also several edge nicks Despite the difficulties, a not unattractive coin and **a good example** of an early date.

6 **1795.** G-3(R-3) Lettered edge, punctuated date. Fine with obv edge nick I and dent above; HALF scratched out on rev., which is quite strong otherwise

7 **1797.** G-4(R-2). 1 over 1. Obv. Fine but rev. legends half obliterated.

8 **1800.** G-1(R-2) Very Fine; minor obv. edge dents; signs of corrosion at date and on I branch on reverse.

9 **1803.** G-2(R-1). Die break very clear on rev Fine Very Fine, again minor difficulties obv and rev.; light obv scratches.

10 **1804.** G-7(R-1) Spiked chin. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but rev scratches and one small gouge are evident under a glass

11 **1825.** G-2(R-4). Not quite Ex. Fine; under glass we see a very minor obv. edge dent and some tiny nicks - as well as some original color.

12 Similar to last but Very Fine, dark olive color; clean, save for a few infinitesimal pin-scratches W W

13 **1826.** G-1(R-1). Very Good, reddish brown reverse color. W W

14 **1832.** G-1(R-1). Extremely Fine and very sharp, but in desperate need of a bath uneven color and with slight verdigris on the obverse. W W

15 **1835.** G-1(R-1). Sharpness of Nearly Unc with lustrous surfaces, but spotted on the obv the largest and most serious spot shows signs of corrosion

16 **1851.** G-1(R-1). Not quite Unc with considerable red two dark spots obv one in field at nose, the other, lighter, in the hair A **superior** coin

17 Similar to last but Very Fine, reddish brown color olive on the rev and obviously cleaned many years ago W W

18 **1853.** G-1(R-1) Also Very Fine and cleaned but lightly burnished (most noticeably at the left on the obverse) W W

19 **1856.** G-1(R-1) Sharp Extremely Fine or better light uniform signs of corrosion dark brown color and with a tiny mark behind the lower part of Liberty's hair

20 **1857.** G-1(R-2). Very Fine.

21 **Large Cents. 1794.** Sheldon-22(R-1). Hays 43. Basically Very Fine-20 or better, but unevenly colored tan and olive and lightly burnished to minimize some old obv. pin-scratches. There are also some minor rim nicks and bruises on both sides. Hardly unattractive to the naked eye and the impairment will certainly go unmentioned when resold by dealers with today's standards!

22 1794. S-45(R-1). Hays 47. Fully Fine-15 or better in sharpness and evenly colored a dark olive, but there are two or three nasty rim bruises on either side. Fairly clean and more attractive than one might imagine.

23 1794. S-51(low R-5). Hays 10. Very Fine-20 sharpness; even tan coloring with bag-marked surfaces, but there are four small unattractive obv. spots of corrosion. Bold borders and probably improvable.

24 1794. S-62(high R-4). Hays 49. Very Good-8 or better, even dark olive color, and burnished lightly to minimize a roughened surface. Very scarce die.

25 1794. S-65(R-1). Hays 45. Extremely Fine-40 in sharpness, but rough and corroded, most seriously on the rev. Bold hair detail and left obv. rim, as usual. A very common variety of interest to the date or type collector.

26 **Small Cents. 1857.** A nice but "so-so" weakly struck Unc. which has "fly specks" and an infinitesimal amount of cabinet friction. Much better than it sounds but we would rather describe a piece as we see it and then have you pleasantly surprised on receipt.

27 **1860.** An Uncirculated coin!

28 **1862.** Uncirculated and an absolute **beauty!**

29 1863. Toned Unc.; minor nicks. Still nice enough to be considered **"Choice."**

30 **1870.** Not quite Very Fine.

31 1874. Red Unc. starting to tone.

32 1875. Mottled but splendid red "Virgin" Proof.

33 **1877.** Good and with clear date; legend well worn at top.

34 1889. Attractive slightly toned Red Uncirculated.

35 1897. Red Uncirculated with same comment as last.

36 **1909 "S". Indian Head.** Blazing **red Uncirculated!** Need we say more?

37 1921 "S". Brown Nearly Uncirculated. Frankly, we believe quite a few people would grade this as "Unc." but we can't.

38 1931 "S". Toned slightly nicked red Uncirculated.

39 **Five Cents. Nickel.** 1890. Beautifully toned Uncirculated.

40 **1896.** Toned Proof; several very minor rev. field spots.

41 1931 "S". Choice Unc. with a slightly defective planchet (as made).

42 **Twenty Cents. 1875 "CC".** We call this coin Ex. Fine but others might think it better!

43 **Quarter Dollars. 1879.** Magnificently rainbow hued and toned **Proof.**

44 **1893.** Toned **Proof.** Beautiful!

45 1897. Somewhat dull Unc.; much mint lustre.

46 1916. Old type. Considerably toned Uncirculated.

47 1918 "D". Not quite Ex. Fine.

48 1932. Unc., just beginning to tone.

Lot No. 49

49 **1932 "D".** Brilliant Uncirculated with signs of obv. and rev. toning. **Rare date! Plate**

50 1937 "D". Uncirculated.

51 1942 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated, recut "S".

52 **Half Dollars.** 1858 "O". Very Fine.

53 1934 Unc.; some cabinet friction.

54 **1939 "D".** An oxidized Unc. from an original roll.

55 **Silver Dollars.** 1853. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but does have certain minor field nicks and edge defects.

56 1881 "S" Pristine Uncirculated with a minimum of bag marks. 5 Pcs.

57 1882 "S". Proof-like Uncirculated with usual bag marks. 5 Pcs.

58 1892 "S". Very Good.

59 1892 "O". Ex. Fine plus.

60 1898. Uncirculated (4), Nearly Uncirculated; usual bag marks. 5 Pcs.

61 **Trade Dollars. 1878 "S".** Brilliant Uncirculated, but "dipped" and lightly bag-marked Still, there is plenty of original mint frost and the rev. is faintly reflective.

62 Similar to last but Very Fine and with several edge defects.

63 **1879.** Brilliant Proof, lightly hairlined from old cleaning; just beginning to acquire some light toning around the edges.

64 **1880.** Lightly toned and hairlined Proof, obv. displaying more brilliance than the reverse.

65 **1881.** Deeply toned blue-gray Proof; not without some faint hairlines, but far superior to the above 1879 and 1880 and a beautiful example which almost anyone else would classify as a "Gem."

66 **1883.** Partly brilliant, partly toned Proof, but hairlined and handled neither "too wisely nor too well"; odd tiny spot between the tenth and eleventh stars. Still, highly popular

67 **Minor Proof Set. 1873.** 1¢ - 3¢ Ni - 5¢. 3¢ is perfect; 5¢ and 1¢ slightly cloudy, the latter red 3 Pcs.

68 **Proof Sets.** 1951. As received from the Mint; a touch of toning on half dollar and dime 5 Pcs.

69 1952. As last with same comment. 5 Pcs.

70 1953. As last but no toning on half but slightly on quarter, dime and nickel 5 Pcs.

71 1954 As from the Mint but minute toning on three highest values 5 Pcs.

72 1955. Flat pack - envelope opened but not Mint cellophane holder 5 Pcs.

73 1956, 1957. Same comment as last 10 Pcs.

74 1958, 1959. Treasury envelope sealed 10 Pcs.

75 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963 1964 All cellophane holders unopened but only 1963 envelope still sealed 25 Pcs.

76 **Commemoratives.** Half Dollar 1926 S Oregon Trail Nearly Uncirculated A good space filler!

Lot No 77

77 Silver Dollar 1900 **Washington Lafayette.** Toned Ex Fine A splendid sharp coin for the collector who doesn't wish to pay an 'Uncirculated' price! **Plate**

Lot No. 78

78 **Pattern.** 1858 1¢ Copper Nickel A W 268. **Judd 212.** Toned Proof Lists $350.00 **Plate.**

79 **Mint Set.** 1951 "P" - "D" - "S" Brilliant Uncirculated 15 Pcs

80 **Rolls.** 25¢ 1959 Uncirculated 40 Pcs

81 10¢ 1955 Uncirculated, end coins toned 50 Pcs

82 1959 Uncirculated with same comment as above 50 Pcs

83 **Gold Dollars.** 1852 Very Fine or better, also, 1851 Very Good 2 Pcs

84 1853. Ex Fine.

85 1854 Type I Very Fine but one edge indication of previous mounting

86 1856. Fine Very Fine

87 1874 Ex Fine, light obv field scratch.

88 **Quarter Eagles.** 1904 Ex. Fine Nearly Uncirculated.

89 1908 Very Fine.

90 1913. Very Fine

91 1914 Very Fine

92 1927. Nearly Unc. and quite sharp but does have minor rev scratches

93 **Half Eagles.** 1856 S Ex Fine

94 1907 "D" Ex Fine, nick on Liberty's face.

96 1909. Ex. Fine.

97 1913. Very Fine.

98 **Eagles.** 1894 Nearly Unc with an obv. showing nicks but a relatively fine reverse.

99 1915. Very Fine.

100 **Double Eagle.** 1912. Not quite Ex. Fine

101 **Commemorative Gold Dollars. 1904. Lewis** and **Clark.** Fine to Very Fine, but there has been a loop removed above Clark; no evidence of solder, just slight repair on the edge.

102 1915 "S". **Panama Pacific.** Uncirculated but minor signs of handling.

103 **Gold Medal.** Service Award. Obv. Bust r. of H. J. Heinz. H.J.HEINZ COMPANY above, ESTABLISHED 1869 below. Rev. Wreath with presentation to JOHN P. GLUCKLER 1885 1921 almost centered. FAITHFUL above, SERVICE below. Looped. 14 Carat (.583½ fine). 1 oz. Extensively, but evenly worn. Very Good.

104 **Collection of Sales Tax Tokens** - Alabama (4), Arizona (2), Colorado (4), Illinois (3), Kansas (3), Louisiana (2), Mississippi (5), Missouri (8), New Mexico (4), Oklahoma (4), Utah (7), Washington (7), Illinois Provisional (7); Aluminum (18), brass (5), cardboard (8), copper (7), fiber (5), plastic (14), zinc (3); varying shapes. A very interesting group together with "Check List and Guide to Sales Tax Tokens." 3rd edition by Emil Di Bella. 60 Pcs.

105 **Philippine Islands.** (Under the United States). **1903.** Proof Set. Peso; 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, ½ Centavos. Silver coins have some toning, nickel and copper pieces are bright, but have minor evidence of corrosion. Nevertheless a nice set. 7 Pcs.

106 **1904.** Proof Set. Same denominations as above. All coins quite heavily toned but no evidence of corrosion. 7 Pcs.

107 **Puerto Rico** (under Spain). Alphonso XIII. 1896. 10 Centavos. Young head l. Rev. Arms. Fine.

108 Similar to last but **40** Centavos and a shade better condition. Lists $90. Very Fine in the latest Krause-Mishler and there are those who would so grade it.

CURRENCY — MAINLY FROM THE FAMED SPIRO COLLECTION, STRONG IN NEW JERSEY

(Sold in Schulman's 75th Anniversary Sale 1955)

109 **CONTINENTAL CURRENCY. May 9, 1776.** 1, 8 Dollars, **July 22, 1776.** $3., $6., $30. Second, fourth, fifth Very Good; the other two poor. 5 Pcs. (40.00)

110 **COLONIAL CURRENCY. CONNECTICUT. June 7, 1776.** Shilling, 2 Shillings; **June 19, 1776.** 9 Pence, 1 Shilling 3 Pence, 1 Shilling 6 Pence; **October 11, 1777.** 7 Pence. Blue. **June 1, 1780.** 9 Pence. Fair/Good; the last hole cancelled and most repaired with two backed. 7 Pcs. (35.00)

111 **DELAWARE. Jan. 1, 1776.** 10, 20 Shillings. Signed by John McKinly, Thomas Collins, Boaz Manlove. Ex. Fine but smudging obv., Dull Uncirculated. 2 Pcs. (85.00)

112 **MARYLAND. Jan. 1, 1767.** $8. SN 136, **March 1, 1770.** $6., **August 14,** 1776. $1, $½, $½, $1. Fair/Good. 6 Pcs. (30.00)

113 **MASSACHUSETTS. May 5, 1780.** $1., $2. (2), $3., $4. All hole cancelled except second $2. Third Uncirculated, first Poor, others - Fine, Ex. Fine, Nearly Uncirculated. 5 Pcs. (50.00)

114 $5., $7., $8. (2), $20. All hole cancelled except second. Fourth Unc. and others - better than Fine, Ex. Fine but c. tear tape repaired on rev. Very Fine (2). 5 Pcs. (50.00)

115 $2. (2), $4., $7, $8., $20. Fine average, second and fifth hole cancelled. 6 Pcs. (30.00)

116 **NEW JERSEY. June 22, 1756.** Shilling. Plate A. Signed by John Smyth, Hugh Hartshorne, Joseph Smith. SN 4519. Unc., slight crinkling left. (200.00)

117 As last but Plate B. SN 4628. Unc. but slightly cut upper r. corner. (125.00)

118 As last but 18 Pence. Plate B. SN 6135. Ex. Fine, washed and lower l. corner frayed; also 12, 15, 30 Shillings. Poor. 4 Pcs. (75.00)

119 3 Shillings. Plate A. Signers as last. SN 273. Unc. but signs of previous mounting on three rev. corners. (125.00)

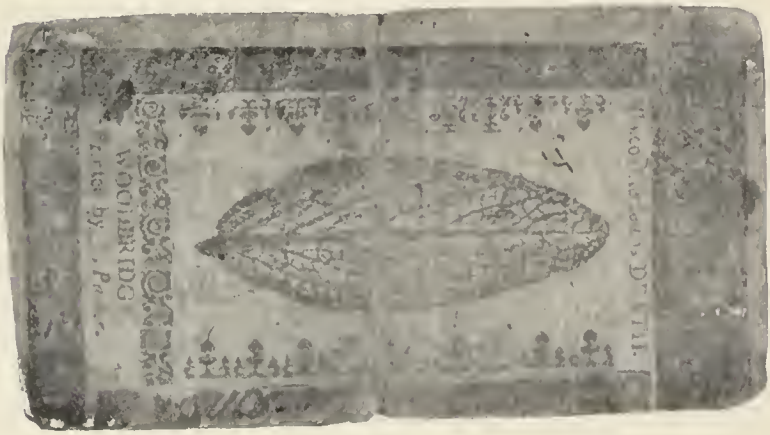
120 As last but Plate B. SN 306. Uncirculated. (200.00)

121 As last but 12 Shillings. Plate B. SN 5235. Uncirculated. (200.00)

122 As last but Plate C. Unc. with minute sign of rev. mounting. (125.00)

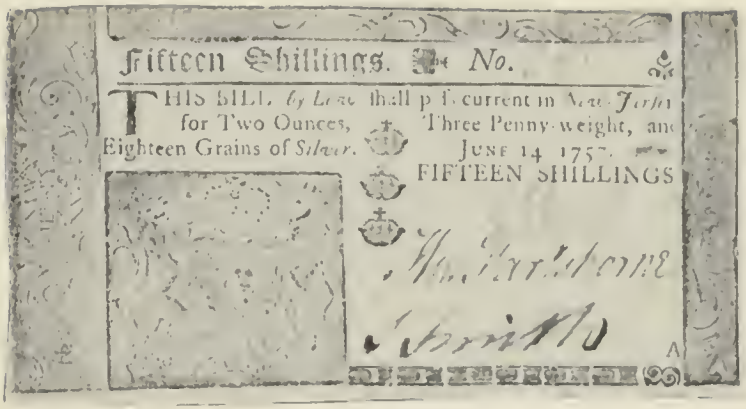
123 **April 12, 1757.** 3 Pounds. Plate B. Signed by Hartshorne, Samuel Nevill, Smith. SN 492. Good; heavy vertical center fold, two short rev. hinges; rev. ink notation. **Rare** issue, **not** to be found **in** the **Affleck Ball** offering. (100.00)

Lot No. 124



Lot No. 124

124 As last but **6 Pounds.** SN 391 (out of 500). Signers Hartshorne, Nevill, A. Johnston. Fine with heavy vertical center fold. **Rare. Plate** (275.00)



Lot No. 125

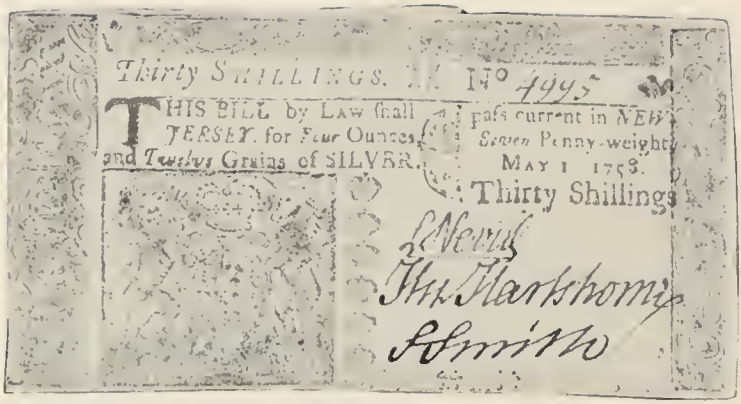
125 **June 14, 1757.** 15 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, Samuel Smith. SN 160(?). We will call this note Nearly Unc. because of a possible center fold. **Rare condition and rare note. Plate - obv. only** (250.00)

126 Similar to last but 30 Shillings. Plate C. Same signatories. SN 470. Nearly Unc. with crinkling L. end. Also, **rare.** (250.00)

Lot No. 127

127 As last but **6 Pounds**. Signatures and SN not visible. Good with heavy vertical center fold and short tears either end, corners rounded. **Ex. Rare**; only 250 originally printed. None in Affleck Ball. **Plate - obv. only** (200.00)

128 **November 20, 1757.** 30 Shillings (2). Plate a. Good, one repaired. 2 Pcs. (30.00)



Lot No. 129

129 **May 1, 1758.** 30 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, Smith. SN 4995. **Crisp Uncirculated. Rare** - is there another in this condition?!!! **Plate - obv. only** (250.00)

130 Similar to last but 6 Pounds. Signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, A. Johnston (very faint). SN 1153. Very Good or better; previously split and repaired with thin tape on vertical center fold. Only 1834 made. (90.00)

131 6, 30 Shillings (2); 3 Pounds. Plates A (2), B. The second, signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, Smith and SN 8479 is Very Good, possibly better; the others Fair/Good, repaired. 4 Pcs. (60.00)

132 **October 20, 1758.** 6 Pounds; also, 3 Pounds. Each signed by James Hude, Joseph Yard (faint on both), Smith. SN 1338(9) and not decipherable. Fine but previously split vertically, repaired, frayed edges and corners but relatively clean; Good and also previously split and repaired. **Scarce** issue and pair. 2 Pcs. (350.00)

133 **April 10, 1759.** 15, 30 Shillings; 3, 6 Pounds. Plates B, A, B, -. All signed by Nevill, Daniel Smith Jr., S. Smith but last not clear on third. SN 5538 on third, 1086 on last, none on others. Last Fine and even better on obv., third Very Good; others Fair/Good. 4 Pcs. (125.00)

134 **April 12, 1760.** 12, 15, 30 (3) Shillings; 3 (4), 6 Pounds. Plate B, A, C (2), D, A, B (3), -. The last Fine with 5 mm. tear at top of vertical center fold, rounded edges and slight scuffing on rev., the fifth Very Good/Fine; the others Poor/Good. 10 Pcs. (125.00)

135 **April 23, 1761.** 30 Shillings, 3 Pounds. Both signed by Nevill, Thomas Rodman and D. Smith on the first, Johnston on second. SN 2900, 2475. Very Good, the first slightly better, with heavy vertical center fold and rev. scuffing. 2 Pcs. (100.00)

136 **April 8, 1762.** 12 (3), 15, 30 Shillings; 3, 6 Pounds. Plate A (2), B, A (2), B, -. The last two signed by Rodman, Nevill, S. Smith on the lesser, Johnston on the greater. Sixth Fine/Very Fine with some staining and the last Fine with heavy vertical center fold probably repaired; others Poor and repaired. 7 Pcs. (150.00)

137 **December 31, 1763.** 1 Shilling (3). Plates B, C, D. Signers - Jonathan Johnston, Richard Smith, Joseph Smith. SN 5306, 5636, 5732. All actually Unc. but first has two hard to see hinge marks rev. and the first two have slight stains. Catalog at $100. each. 3 Pcs.

138 18 Pence. Plate A, C (2). Signers as last. SN 5066, 4055, 3255. All Unc. but first has infinitesimal sign of paste and is dull. Catalog value as last. 3 Pcs. (150.00)

139 As last but Plate B. Italic t; Plate A, C. Signers as last. SN 5069, 2330, 3339. The first Unc. but evidence of previous mounting at corners and minor rev. ink stain; Fine, Dull stained previously mounted Uncirculated. 3 Pcs. (150.00)

140 As last but Plate D. PTATE. Signers as before. SN 3272. Crisp Uncirculated, minor toxing. (125.00)

141 As last but signers R. Smith, Johnston, S. Skinner. SN 7898. Fine but does show two stains at top; heavy vertical center fold. (40.00)

142 3 Shillings. Plate A, B. Signers Johnston, R. and J. Smith. SN 4165, 2990. Uncirculated, the second slightly dull. 2 Pcs. (150.00)

143 As last but Plate A (2), B (2). Last two signed as before, the first one shows R. and J. Smith; the second R. Smith, Johnston, Skinner. SN 3243, 6969, 4066, 4104. Last two Unc. but third shows previous mounting at corners; the first previously mounted Very Fine, the second Fine. 4 Pcs. (150.00)

144 6 Shillings. Plate A, B. Signers - Johnston, R. and J. Smith. SN 2505, 2306. Unc. but first previously mounted; also, another Plate A. SN 1642. Very Fine, previously mounted 3 Pcs. (150.00)

145 12 Shillings. Plate A, B. Signers as last. SN 2765, 2756. Crisp Uncirculated. 2 Pcs(200.00)

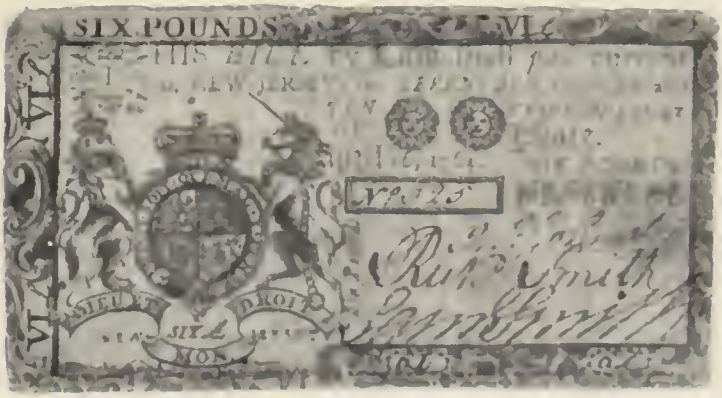
146 As last but Plate A. Signers as before. SN 2797 Unc. but stain at c. and slightly on upper edge; also, three counterfeits (see Appendix B of Newman's excellent work). "Signers" - R. Smith (3), Johnston (3), S. Smith, S. Skinner (2). "SN" 4775, 1675, 4657. Ex. Fine with foxing, Very Fine, Fine. 4 Pcs. (150.00)

147 15 Shillings. Plate B. Signers - Johnston, R. and S. Smith. SN 1939. Crisp Uncirculated. (125.00)

148 30 Shillings; 3, 6 Pounds. The last signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Skinner. SN 438 Would grade Fine or better but has been split and pasted on card; the first SN 1(?)653. Very Good; the second two parts held together by pin and must be called Poor 3 Pcs. (200.00)

149 Remainders - 6 Shillings (2), 15 Shillings (7). Poor/Good. 9 Pcs. (50.00)

150 **April 16, 1764.** 30 Shillings; 3 Pounds, solid sun. Plate G, D. The second signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Skinner and SN 2476; the other possibly the same but too difficult. Very Good; the first shows evidence of mounting at corners, has heavy center fold and previous vertical split, each of which has been repaired; the second shows heavy vertical center fold, also repaired. 2 Pcs. (60.00)



Lot No. 151

151 6 Pounds. Signers as last but first two reversed. SN 325 (only 917 issued). Unc. heavy vertical center fold, repaired (?) rev. stain and ink notation. Nevertheless **rare**. **Plate - obv. only** (200.00)

152 **February 20, 1776.** 15 Shillings. Signed by **John Hart,** signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Samuel How. SN 2911. (According to Newman these notes were plundered in a military raid and were invalid). Unc., slightly dull, with foxing. (125.00)

153 30 Shillings. Plate B. Signers - How, **John Hart,** Samuel Tucker. SN 760. Ex. Fine but previously mounted; small rev. stain. (100.00)

154 As last but signed by Hendrick Fisher, Azariah Dunham, John Dennis. SN 5021. Not quite Very Fine with scuffed obv. corner. (30.00)

155 3 Pounds. Plate A. Signed by **John Hart,** How, Samuel Tucker. SN 1085. Very Fine or better; foxing. (75.00)

156 As last. Same signers including **Hart.** SN 509. Very Fine; has been folded vertically and horizontally; r. lower corner folded and repaired; r. edge has slight imperfections; upper r. and lower l. corners rounded. (75.00)

157 Similar pair. Fisher signer on both, also Dennis with John Cowenhoven on first, Dunham on second. SN 7850, 7216. Ex. Fine with some foxing and ink stain lower obv.; Fine with evidence of previous mounting. 2 Pcs. (75.00)

158 Also as last but Plate B and signed **John Hart,** How. (See 15 Shillings of this issue). SN 4322. **Uncirculated** but previously mounted. (125.00)

159 **March 25, 1776.** Shilling. Plate A. Signers - Robert Smith, John **Hart,** John Stevens, Jr. SN 73809. Crisp Uncirculated. (125.00)

160 As last but signers - Smith, Jonathan Deare, Stevens. SN 78231. Unc. but slightly "rubbed" l. obverse. Still, very nice. (50.00)

161 As last but Plate B. Signed by R. Smith, Johnston, John Smyth. SN 40825. Uncirculated. (50.00)

162 Similar but Plate C. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 63170. Crisp Uncirculated. (50.00)

163 As last but slightly "off" pair. Plate B, C. Johnston, Deare, Stevens; R. Smith and same last two. SN 31707, 69038. Nearly Unc. (2), the second with fold upper r. corner and aging. 2 Pcs. (75.00)

164 As last but Plate B and R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 63634. Unc. with exceptionally wide margins - remainder (?). (50.00)

165 Same denomination trio. Plate A, B, C. The first signed by Johnston, **Hart,** Stevens; the second by Johnston, R. Smith, J. Smith and the last R. Smith, Deare, Smyth. SN 15769, 5949, 45902. Good, scuffed on rev.; Ex. Fine and slightly stained; Very Good/Fine. 3 Pcs. (50.00)

166 Remainder of value - Plate A (2), B (2). No new signatories. Average condition Fine. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

167 18 Pence. Plate A. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Smyth. SN 45440. Crisp Uncirculated. (50.00)

168 As last but second signature - Johnston. SN 42671. Dull Unc. with some foxing. (40.00)

169 As last but Plate B. Signers-R. Smith, **John Hart,** Stevens. SN 57077. Crisp Uncirculated. (125.00)

170 Similar but second signature - Deare. SN 45399. Also, Crisp Uncirculated! (50.00)

171 Similar but second signatory - Johnston. SN 50545. Again exceptionally wide borders and possibly a remainder. Crisp Unc. but very minor obv. ink stain and on rev. at each side evidence of previous mounting. Still, very nice! (50.00)

172 Identical to last but Plate C. SN 41422. Crisp Uncirculated; rev. pencil notation "15." (50.00)

173 Exactly as last but second signature - Deare. SN 45412. Unc. with an infinitesimal part of lower r. corner clipped. (40.00)

174 As last but Plate A, C. Differing signatures but none new. The first SN 2310. Ex. Fine, Very Good. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

175 3 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Johnston, Deare, Stevens. SN 22190. Unc., signs of aging on reverse. (40.00)

176 Similar to last. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 40048. Uncirculated, also! (40.00)

177 Similar to last. Signed by Deare, R. and J. Smith. SN 18226. Nearly Unc. and so called because of tack holes at corners. (30.00)

178 As last but Plate B. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 39689. Unc. and somewhat dull. (40.00)

179 Remainder this denomination. Plate A (2), B (4). No new signers. Average Fine Very Fine and possibly better. 6 Pcs. (35.00)

180 6 Shillings. Plate A. Small coat of arms. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 37538. Crisp clean Uncirculated! (50.00)

181 As last but signers - R. Smith, **John Hart,** Stevens. SN 36618. Very Fine; light stain l.; rev. hinge; edges show handling. (50.00)

182 Plate B. Large coat of arms. Signers - Deare, R. and J. Smith. SN 603. Uncirculated. (50.00)

183 As last. Signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN 22512. Uncirculated; unevenly cut top and lower edge. (40.00)

184 As last. Signed by Johnston, R. and S. Smith. SN 9382. Uncirculated, slightly dull. (40.00)

185 Similar but signed by R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 30165. Uncirculated, unevenly cut at top. (40.00)

186 Another. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 27011. Plate letter obliterated by signature. Uncirculated. (40.00)

187 As last but signed by Deare, **John Hart,** Stevens. SN 2777. Fine Very Fine; small light rev. stain. (50.00)

188 Similar pair but Johnston, Deare, Stevens. SN 9156; R. Smith, Deare, Smyth. SN 23594. lastly, 12 Shillings. Plate A. Johnston, Deare, Stevens. SN 15014. Fine. 3 Pcs. (30.00)

189 12 Shillings. Plate B. Signers - Johnston, R. and J. Smith. SN 640. Unc.; closely cut and unevenly so at bottom; two minuscule pin holes; signs of aging. (40.00)

190 Another exactly as last. SN 1173. Unc. but has wider margins. (40.00)

191 Another as last but signed by Deare and the two Smiths. SN 9978. Uncirculated, pristine, and we can't say more! (50.00)

192 Similar but SN 11495. Unc.; slightly dull and signs of aging. Still nice. (40.00)

193 The last of this denomination and plate. Signed by **John Hart,** Deare, Stevens. SN 17141. Uncirculated, rev. impression shows slightly on obverse, closely cut at left. (125.00)

194 **Partial uncut sheet** - 3 Shillings A, 12 Shillings B, 18 Pence C, 12 Shillings A. Signed by Robert Smith, Jonathan Deare, John Stevens Jr. SN 42588, 30087, 55088, 30088. Light fold between second and third notes; upper r. corner folded, otherwise Uncirculated. **Ex. Rare.** 4 Pcs. (250.00)

195 15 shillings. Signed by Johnston, the two Smiths. SN 8535. Crisp beautiful Uncirculated. (50.00)

196 As last but signers - R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN 13431, another but second signature Deare and SN 15510. Unc. with some foxing. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (60.00)

197 30 Shillings. Signers - Deare, R. and J. Smith. SN 3513. Unc. but slightly scuffed at bottom on obverse. (40.00)

198 A pair. The last two signers of each the two Smiths plus Johnston on first. Deare on second. SN 1867, 4231. Very Fine or better but signs of aging. Uncirculated, unevenly cut at sides. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

199 Another pair. On the first R. Smith, Deare, Smyth and SN 8297; on the second, first and last the same with Johnston second and SN 9983. Ex. Fine but the last has hinge l. and is slightly stained reverse. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

200 3 Pounds. R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth and SN 572. Actually has not had wear but has been handled somewhat reducing grade to Ex. Fine although really better; 10 mm. slit top c. edge which is slightly "roughed." **Rare.** (90.00)

201 Another but signed by Johnston and the two Smiths. SN 3585. Uncirculated but two pin holes, minor signs of aging and the l. edge scuffed. Also, **rare**. (100.00)

202 Similar to last but SN 5388. Fine/Very Fine but signs of either staining or aging; edges and corners show signs of handling. Not as bad as it sounds and also rare. (40.00)

Lot No. 203

203 6 Pounds. Signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN **220.** Uncirculated, crisp, and clean. Recent record $220.00 and could be worth more! **Plate - obv. only**

204 **June 9, 1780.** $1. Signed by David Brearley and Philemon Dickinson and the guaranty on the rev. by Joseph Bordon. SN 1854. Ex. Fine. (50.00)

205 $2. Signers as last. SN 1942. Crisp, pristine Uncirculated. (100.00)

206 Similar in all respects to last but SN 2035 and Ex. Fine. (50.00)

207 $3., $5., $8., $20. Signers as last but signers reversed on first. SN 2191, 1797, 2233, 2280. First and third Very Fine; second Very Good; last Fine. 4 Pcs. (40.00)

208 $7. All signers as above. SN 2017. Very Fine/Ex. Fine and has a light fold upper r. and lower l. corner; border wider at r. than others. (35.00)

209 **January 9, 1781.** Shilling. Signed by Benjamin Smith and Robert Neil. SN 19824. Crisp Uncirculated but light stain upper r., aging below; tiny nick lower r. edge; cut somewhat diagonally on l. edge. **Rare** note in **rare** condition. (200.00)

210 Similar to last. Same signers. SN 19817. Crisp Uncirculated; narrow, stain r.; uneven borders; two signs of previous mounting reverse. Nevertheless, **rare** and nice! (200.00)

211 2 Shillings 6 Pence. Signers as last. SN 6339. A moderately clean note which we will call Very Fine but we see a 6 mm. slit r. bottom edge; lower r. edge folded with 4 mm. slit at corner; imperceptible evidence of previous mounting reverse. (100.00)

212 Pair. Shilling, 3 Shillings 6 Pence. Signers as above. SN 168, 1233. Very Fine with light stains; Fine/Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (150.00)

213 **NEW YORK. February 16, 1771.** 2, 5 Pounds. Both signed by Theophylact Bache and A. Lott, the first also by Walter Franklin but the second undecipherable, also, **August 13, 1776.** $5. Signatures not legible. Fine but edges frayed and two hinge repair patches on rev.; Good, backed; Good. 3 Pcs. (75.00)

214 **NORTH CAROLINA. May 10, 1780.** $25. TERRA LIBERA etc. SN 4319, $100. SN 5478. The first signed by J. W. Caron, James Coore and the other by Waightsill Avery, M. Frank. Good/Very Good, Very Fine with some staining and edge defects. 2 Pcs. (125.00)

215 **PENNSYLVANIA. April 3, 1772.** Shilling. Plate B. Signed by **John Morton,** Signer of the **Declaration of Independence,** Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, Member of the Continental Congress; John Sellers, Charles Humphreys. SN 30686. Very Good but heavy horizontal center fold with splitting showing at either end; small rev. blank spot where mica missing; rev. pencil notation. **Scarce** signer. (50.00)

216 18 Pence. Plate B. Signed by A. Morris Jr., Jeremiah Warder, Jr., Clement Biddle. SN 1108. Fine except for top center clear evidence of previous mounting; 2 Shillings 6 Pence. Plate A. Signed by Adam Hubley, Joel Evans, John Mifflin. SN 17765. Ex. Fine and shows aging. 2 Pcs. (75.00)

217 2 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Thomas Clifford, Thomas Coombe, Samuel Pleasants. SN 26469. Unc. but two pronounced and one very small stain. (50.00)

218 **October 1, 1773.** 2 Shillings, 2 Shillings 6 Pence; 5, 10, 15, 20, 50 Shillings. Average condition Fine. 7 Pcs. (35.00)

219 As last but lacking the first two denominations. Average condition better than Fine. 5 Pcs. (25.00)

220 **April 10, 1775.** Walnut Street Workhouse issue. 50 Shillings. Plate D. Signers as stated in Newman. SN 999. Very Fine or better. (50.00)

221 5 Pounds. Plate B. Signers as above. SN 224. Ex. Fine. (50.00)

222 **December 8, 1775.** 20, 30 Shillings. Plates A, B; **April 10, 1777** in Black. 3 Pence, 3, 6, 7 Shillings; in **Red** and **Black.** 6, 8, 20 Shillings, 4 Pounds. Mainly Good and six show signs of repair. 10 Pcs. (50.00)

223 **RHODE ISLAND. May 1786** Session. 6, 9 Pence; 1 Shilling; 2 Shillings 6 Pence; 5, 6, 10 Shillings. Third, fifth, sixth signed by N. Knight and Samuel Allen, first by Knight and Elijah Cobb, second by Allen and Job Comstock, fourth by Allen and Cobb, seventh by Allen and Jonathan Hazard. Second and fifth Unc., the others average Very Fine. 7 Pcs. (100.00)

224 **SOUTH CAROLINA. June 1, 1775.** 5 Pounds. Visible signatures - Thomas Corbett, Thomas Middleton, John Neufville, Peter Bacot. SN 3954. Fair although what remains is relatively clear; note has been split both ways and backed, most of r. edge, lower l. corner and small part of upper l. corner missing; seal almost complete and where missing has been "helped" by pencil design as is true of lower l. corner. A good space filler. (35.00)

225 20 Pounds. Signatures - John Canard, John Lewis Gervais, John Lovas, Bacot, Neufville. SN 6945. Good although split vertically; edges and corners frayed with small parts missing and the whole kept together with tape at center and around edges; on rev. ink notation "31 Dollar"; except as noted clean and clear. (50.00)

226 **November 15, 1775.** 10 Shillings. Signers visible - John Berwick, Paul Townsend, G. A. Hall. SN 1424. Good, previously split vertically and backed. 7 mm. repair on line at top. (50.00)

227 2 Pounds. No signers or SN remain. Poor Fair, previously split vertically and repaired; gouge through part of date, area at upper r. corner, small part lower r. edge, lower and upper l. corners missing but all repaired with either backing or tape. Can serve as example of rare issue. (35.00)

Lot No. 228

228 **March 6, 1776.** 15 Pounds. Signed by Thomas Savage, John Parker, Roger Smith and one undecipherable as is SN. Very Fine although there is a small chink upper r. field; also two on top, one on r., one on lower edge (as well as a tiny slit); in ink on rev. "Thos Waring for House Rent to D". **Plate** (250.00)

229 25 Pounds. Signed by Jacob Motte (very faint), Thomas Savage, Roger Smith. SN 1939(?) (very faint). Very Good/Fine and trimmed too much; heavy center fold and seemingly split previously and repaired with tape and hinge; piece missing at base of line resulting in loss of part of date; rev. ink notation. (200.00)

230 **October 19, 1776.** $10. Signers - John S. Dart, Richard Mercer, Edward Blake. SN 2068. Very Fine and probably better; also $8. Same signers less Blake, and Mercer faint. No SN. Good, scuffed (repaired?) upper l. corner and heavy vertical center fold. 2 Pcs. (200.00)

231 **December 23, 1776.** $5. Signed by John McCall and Thomas Jones. SN 4728. Fine but two c. worm holes, frayed upper, r. and bottom edges, rounded corners. (100.00)

232 $20. Signed by George Cooke, James Fisher, Nathaniel Russell. No SN. Good/Very Good but r. edge ragged and from c. to base backed with hinge; two nicks at c. of lower edge; corners rounded; heavy vertical center fold. Also, $6. Only Cooke signature readable. No SN. Fair/Good. 2 Pcs. (100.00)

233 **February 14, 1777.** $20. Signed by William Logan, Samuel Legare, R. W. Powell. SN not clear. Very Good/Fine; top slightly ragged; rev. ink notation. (100.00)

234 $30. Signers as last. SN 394 (?). Very Good and all that it implies; rev. hinge; one "worm" hole. (50.00)

235 **February 8, 1779.** Thomas **Coram,** engraver. $60. Signed by Plowden Weston, John Smyth, John Scott. SN 3524. Very Fine and clean; heavy center fold with 7 mm. slit at top; 4 mm. slit r. edge c. and 3 mm. slit top. l.; slight stain left. (100.00)

236 $70. Signed by Joseph Atkinson, Edward Trescot, Philip Prioleau. SN 9272(?). Very Fine despite 15mm. slit r. edge. (100.00)

237 $80. Signed by James Bentham, Sims White, John Blake. SN 831. Near Ex. Fine despite "nibbling" at lower r. and a minor stain lower l. corners. (200.00)

238 **VIRGINIA. October 16, 1780.** Printed back. $500 Control letters w v Signed by J M Simmons, John Lyne and J Hopkins. Very Fine, uneven top, bottom edges and slight "indentation" left. (125 00)

239 **Large U.S. Currency. Legal Tender.** $2. 1869. Allison Spinner. Large red seal Friedberg 42. Fine.

240 $10. 1901 Speelman White. **"Buffalo** note." Small red scalloped seal. F 122. Fine Very Fine; well folded previously but still quite nice.

241 **Silver Certificate.** $1. 1896. Tillman Morgan. **"History** instructing **Youth."** Small red seal with rays. F. 224. Somewhat soiled Very Fine.

242 $2. Bruce Roberts. **"Science** presenting **steam** etc." Same seal as above. F. 248. Fine Very Fine; again slight soiling and clear evidence on rev. of previous folding

243 **Small size notes. Legal Tender.** $2. 1928 A. Woods Mellon. Very Fine Ex. Fine

244 $2. 1928 A. Woods Mellon. Fine.

245 **Fractional Currency.** 25¢. Third issue. Green rev. Friedberg 1294. Crisp Uncirculated.

246 **Confederate States of America. July 25, 1861.** $50., $20. Criswell 16, 27. First COC at bottom. Ex. Fine, slightly stained and with minor "blemishes"; second Fine. 2 Pcs.

247 **September 2, 1861.** $20. (2), $10. Plates 6, X, W. C. 139, 146, 169. The first pen cancelled, rev. stamp "JACKSON MISS SEP"; second COC at bottom and third hole cancelled Ex. Fine, Fine but stained, Very Fine. 3 Pcs.

248 $10. $5. Plates H, C. C. 237, 245. Both COC at bottom. Not quite Very Fine with slight tear r., Very Good. The second not common. 2 Pcs.

249 **Various written dates - 1862.** $100. Type 40 (4), Type 41. First interest paid at Savannah, second and third at Augusta, fourth at Richmond. First and third Crisp Unc., second and fourth Ex. Fine, last Very Fine. 5 Pcs.

250 **April 6, 1863.** Complete set-$100., $50., $20., $10., $5., $2., $1., 50¢. C. types 57-63. Third, fourth, seventh, eighth Crisp Unc.; first Ex. Fine and hinge repaired, second cut cancelled Ex. Fine hinge repaired; fifth Very Fine; sixth Unc. but small hole at top and at signature ink deterioration. 8 Pcs.

251 **February 17, 1864.** Complete set - $500., $100., $50., $20., $10., $5., $2., $1., 50¢. C. Types 64-72. All Crisp Unc. but $500. upper r. corner barely folded, $50. Ex. Fine, $20. Fine; also, additional $50. (2), $5. and dubious $100. The $5. Unc., the first two Ex. Fine, Fine. 13 Pcs.

252 $500. Slightly handled Unc. (2), Very Fine, Fine. 4 Pcs.

253 Lot - Types 14 (2), 16, 18 (2), 28 (2), 33, 36 (2), 37, 39/40 (7), 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), 62, 63, 65 (5), 66 (14), 67 (5), 68 (6), 69 (10), 70, 71 (2), 72 (4) plus one counterfeit of Type 31. Poor Uncirculated, many cancelled. 85 Pcs

OBSOLETE PAPER MONEY

254 **ALABAMA.** January 1, 1863. 25¢ (14), 50¢ (7) Second series Small letters Criswell 5-7 (14), 3-4 (7). "More or less" Unc. but aged; one has hinge repair, one edge cut 21 Pcs

255 5¢. Large serial letters, 25¢. Second series, small letters (12), no series (1). 50¢ Second series, small letters (4). $1. Second series, small letters C 10-11, 5-7(13), 3-4(4) 1 2 Last Ex. Fine, fourteenth Very Good, others "more or less" Uncirculated 19 Pcs

256 **ARKANSAS.** The City of Camden October 1 1869 50¢ Washington r Fine several pin holes, vignette tinted pink and has ink mark at right Rare and worth up to $50.00

257 **INDIANA.** Fort Wayne - 1853 12½¢ Not signed dated nor is there issuing agency Denomination above eagle and allegorical figure Fine but stained scuffed lower l corner and sign of rev. pastings

258 **MASSACHUSETTS.** Boston. Young's Hotel. November 1, 1862. 10¢; Harris & Chapman. December 1, 1862. 5¢, 25¢; Roxbury. Mount Pleasant Apothecary Store. January 1, 1863. 20¢; The Roxbury Bank. March 26, 1838. $1.50. Signed. First C. Y - 506, Second H - 127, Fourth M - 508, Third and Fifth denomination not in C. Second Unc., third Ex. Fine, fourth not quite Ex. Fine, other two Very Good. 5 Pcs.

259 Marlborough. Bigelow, Morse & Co. through Northborough Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢, 10¢, 25¢, 50¢; also, Roxbury. The Roxbury Bank. March 26, 1838. $1.25. Signed. C. N - 584, 586, 588, 590 and not in C. The last Very Fine/Ex. Fine; the first four Fine/Very Fine and slightly stained. 5 Pcs.

260 Provincetown. Provincetown Bank. Ship Chandlery. November 28, 1862. 50¢, 25¢, 10¢, 5¢. Not signed or numbered; also, Boston. Harris & Chapman. December 1, 1862. 25¢, 5¢. C. P - 597, 592, 586, not in C. (2), H - 127. All Uncirculated except last has one corner fold. Scarce. 6 Pcs.

261 **MINNESOTA.** St. Paul. The Dayton Bank. $1., $2., $5. Not signed or dated. C. D-70, 74, 78. Crisp Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

262 **NEBRASKA (Territory).** City of Omaha. October 1, 1857. $3. Signed. C-126. Ex. Fine.

263 **NEW HAMPSHIRE.** Brookline. Townsend Bank. July 4, 1864. 3¢; Tucker & Stiles. July 16, 1862. 10¢, 25¢; Portsmouth. Piscataqua Exchange Bank. $20. Not signed or dated. C. T-569, not in C., T-888, P-302. First and last (from our sale, April 4, 1951) slightly rumpled Unc., the others Very Fine, Fine with damaged lower l. corner. 4 Pcs.

264 Farmington. Farmington Bank. December 4, 18 - . $1., $2.; Portsmouth. Piscataqua Exchange Bank. $1. (2), $3. (2), $5. None signed or fully dated except fifth which is November 6, 1852 (authentic?). C. F-88, 90, P-273, 289, 295. Mainly Unc. but third and fourth missing upper r. corners, sixth has light fold c. and is from sheet as is last. 7 Pcs.

265 Portsmouth. Piscataqua Exchange Bank. $100. Not signed or dated. Washington l., Cabot (?) r., two female allegorical figures c. with sailing scenes at sides. Uncirculated and also from our April, 1951 sale.

266 Wentworth. J. S. Blaisdell. November 1, 1862. Partial sheet - 10¢ (3), 25¢ (2), 50¢ (3). Unsigned. Ex. Fine; has been folded along vertical center line.

267 Identical to last but Crisp Uncirculated.

268 **NEW JERSEY.** Beverly. Beverly Bank. July 4, 1861. $3. Railroad and canal c., general l., child r. Signed. Good/Very Good - as good as it appears. Worth about $35.00.

269 Brighton. Merchants Scrip. **Specimen set.** August 1, 1858. $5., $2., 25¢, 20¢. Not signed and lacking punch marks. C. B-743, 734, 725, not in C. Last three Crisp Unc. and other Ex. Fine with tiny tear at bottom; some foxing. Rare, particularly with first two and worth up to $75.00. 4 Pcs.

270 Egg Harbor City. Egg Harbor Bank. 1860 (2), 1861 (2). $1. (2), $2., $5. Plates B (2), A, B. All dated, signed and have green overprint. C, E-188(2), 193, 199. First Unc., last Ex. Fine, others Fine. 4 Pcs.

271 Similar to last lot. Red overprints and plates B, A (3). C. E-190(2), 195, not in C. Last Unc. with rev. pencil notation, others Fine with first two having rev. notation. 4 Pcs.

272 Same issuer as last. Green overprint. $1. Plate A (2), $2. Plate A; Red overprint. $1. Plate A, B and $2. Plate A. All signed, dated. C. E-188(2), 193, 190(2), 195, Average condition Fine. 6 Pcs.

273 Freehold. The Monmouth Bank. $1. (2), $3. (3), $5. All dated and signed. C. M-578(2), 584(3), 589. Average Very Good. 6 Pcs.

274 Hightstown, Mayor and Common Council of Borough. November 3, 1862. 10¢, 20¢, 50¢. Signed. Fine average. Scarce circulated set. Worth up to $35.00. 3 Pcs.

275 Specimen set. 25¢, 20¢, 10¢. Not signed. Usual punch marks at bottom. Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

276 Corporation Order. December 1, 1862. 3¢, 20¢ Specimen(?) notes with punch marks SN 2000(2); in addition still another 3¢. First two Unc but signs of previous mounting, other Very Good with rev notations. 3 Pcs.

277 3¢, 5¢, 10¢, 20¢, 25¢. Average condition near Very Fine Scarce as a set and probably worth up to $75.00. 5 Pcs.

278 Similar to last but **specimen set** lacking 3¢. SN 7, 14, 13, 2000 Perfect, punch cancelled Rare and worth approximately as last. 4 Pcs.

279 Hoboken. Hoboken Banking and Grazing Co. September 5, 1826. $2. Crinkled slightly due to mild water staining; Hudson River Bank November 1, 1862. 5¢, 10¢, 15¢, 25¢ All signed. Unc. (2), Ex. Fine, Fine, Very Good 5 Pcs.

280 Hudson River Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢ (3), 10¢ (4), 15¢ (2), 25¢ C 11-905, not in C , 909, 913. Average Fine except last Fair 10 Pcs.

281 Jersey City. City Bank. Nov. 1, 1862 5¢, 25¢ Fair Good, the first with 9 mm slit upper edge. Rare pair. 2 Pcs.

282 Jersey City. Morris Canal & Banking Co. Various dates, 1841. $1., $2., $3 Signed C M-656, 660, 662. First and last Very Fine, second Fine and all have either ink or age stains, nevertheless, a nice lot. 3 Pcs.

283 Manchester, (now Lakehurst). Scrip. S.W. & W.A Torrey. June 15, 1861. 5¢ (2), 25¢ Black printing, all stamped DEC 1 with 62 additionally on first, $1 (2) Pink printing first handwritten Dec. 1, 1862 and the other stamped MAR 1 63. All signed. See C p.532 Very Fine. 5 Pcs.

284 Similar to last, but all stamped with different dates. **Complete set** -5¢, 25¢, 50¢ $1 , $3 , $5 All signed. First three black and white, last three pink printing. Reference as last Ex Fine group though several show rev. signs of previous mounting. 6 Pcs

285 Middletown Point. Farmers & Merchants Bank. First dated 1855, last two 1858. $1 , $2 (see C. F-182), $3. Signed. Last Fine, others Good. 3 Pcs.

286 January 27, 1859, January 10, 1856 (2) $2., $5., $10. The first (C F-185) with red ends and all signed. Last two Very Fine (the second "endorsed"), the other Fine. 3 Pcs.

287 Newark. John S. Agins & Co. July 11, 1862. 10¢. Fine with top, bottom edges slightly frayed. Worth up to **$50.00.**

288 July 11, 1862 (over 57). 50¢. Stamped "PAID ESSEX COUNTY BANK." Very Fine and ex **rare** with value up to **$50.00.**

289 Bonnel & Whitty. July 15, 1862. 50¢, 25¢, 15¢, 10¢. Ex. Fine plus average, foxing, all previously mounted and stamped "PAID." Ex. **rare** set and probably worth near **$150.00.** 4 Pcs.

290 City of Newark. August 1, 1862. 10¢, 15¢, 25¢, 50¢. Plate A. Red and black. October 1, 1862 Same denominations. Plate B. Green and black. C. C-143, 149, 153, 159, 141, 146 152 156. Average condition Very Fine; several notes show signs of previous mounting reverse. 8 Pcs

291 10¢. Plate B (2), C, D; 15¢ B; 25¢ B; 50¢. B. Red and black C . C-143(4); 149, 153 159 First Unc. but shows signs of previous mounting, fifth and sixth Ex. Fine, fourth Very Fine others Fine (1), Good (2). 7 Pcs.

292 Specimen 50¢ Plate A Red and black; January 1, 1863. Specimen 5¢ Plate 1 Green numeral l. and r.; Jersey City Mayor and Common Council November 15 1862 10¢ SN 849 The paper is thicker than usually encountered and could be a specimen First two usual punch marks and pristine although first has some tiny pin holes c last Nearly Unc , stain left Worth about $50.00 3 Pcs

293 City of Newark September 1, 1862 10¢ Plate A, B C D, 15¢ A B 25¢ A B C D 50¢ A B. Red and black Signed C 143(4), 149(2), 153(4) 159(2) Very Fine Ex Fine except fifth and last two Good Very Good 12 Pcs

294 October 1, 1862 10¢ Plate A(2) B,C ,D 15¢ A B 25¢ A C (2) D 50¢ A Green and black C C-141(5), 146(2) 152(4), 156 Average condition Fine Very Fine 12 Pcs

295 **Set of specimen notes** 10¢, 15¢, 25¢, 50¢ Plate D, B, D, B. Green and black. Punch marks as usual. Pristine although second shows minor crinkling. Worth $50.00 or more. 4 Pcs.

296 November 1, 1862. 10¢. Plate A 1, A 2, A 3, B 3, C 2, D 2 (2). All small numerals except first two large. 15¢. A 1 (2), A 3, B 2. First two numerals large, last two small. 25¢. A 1 (2), A 2, B 3, C 2, D 2. First three numerals large, others small. 50¢. A 1 (large), B 2 (small). Green and black. C, C 111(7), 146(1), 152(6), 156(2). Fine-Very Fine. 19 Pcs.

297 December 1, 1862. 10¢. Plate A 1, A 2 (2), C 2, D 2. The first three numerals large, the last two small. 15¢. A 1 (large), A 2 (large). 50¢. A 1 (large). Green and black. C, C 141(5), 146, 152, 156. Average condition Good. 8 Pcs.

298 January 1, 1863. 5¢. Plate A, B, C, D (2), E, F (2), G (2), H (2), I, J. Black and white with denomination numeral in green. I and r. obv. Interesting SNs fourth through eighth 852, 8, 855, 22, 102, tenth 9000, last 339. Average condition Fine. 14 Pcs.

299 Scrip. Coleman Business College. 1 College Currency. Nearly Unc., only due to light fold r. corner, also actual issued unknown. 5, 10, 50 College Currency. Signed "J. S. Trusty, Cashier," "W. J. J. Pay, President." Rev. endorsement "COLEMAN & PALMS BUSINESS COLLEGE NEWARK, N. J. THE MODEL BUSINESS TRAINING SCHOOL." Next to last Unc., others Ex. Fine. Interesting group and scarce. 4 Pcs.

300 Dean & Woodrutt. July 19, 1862. 10¢, 15¢, 25¢. Signed and all stamped PAID. The last Ex. Fine or better, the others Very Fine. **Rare** set we are estimating at **$125.00.** 3 Pcs.

301 A. P. Ely. Various date 1837-8. $1, 50¢(2), 25¢. Signed. The second has obv. overprint, stamp, and rev. embossing and all four have an additional modern signatory. Average Very Fine but second has ink deterioration hole. A **rare** lot worth **$125.00.** 4 Pcs.

302 Identical to last plus unissued remainder 50¢. Very Fine-Ex. Fine and should realize **$150.00.** 5 Pcs.

303 Jacob Johnson & Co. August 25, 1840. 12½¢, 25¢, 50¢, $1. The second Ex. Fine, the others Very Fine showing aging and the last holed at l. with hinge repair reverse. **Rare** set estimated to be worth at least **$200.00.** 4 Pcs.

304 Jacob Johnson Grocery Store. August 25, 1840. $1. Very Fine. **Rare.** Worth up to **$50.00.**

305 Mechanics Bank at Newark. $3. Newark State Bank. $50. Both unusual **counterfeits.** Very Fine, somewhat scutted. Good, possibly better. 2 Pcs.

306 Mechanics Hall Association. October 1, 1857. 12½¢ (2), 25¢ (2). October 5, 1857. 50¢ (2). Plate A, ¾ complete. First has train and cars c., second allegorical figures, third Franklin and obv. of 1837. 50¢ r. Vulcan at l. Very Fine with rev. hinge (1), others average Good-Very Good. Worth at least $40.00. 6 Pcs.

307 October 5, 1857. 12½¢, 25¢, 50¢ (3), also, scrip June 26, 1837. 25¢. Signed Jas. N. Stoutenburgh. The first four generally Fine, the other Very Good. Worth as much as last. 6 Pcs.

308 Mechanics Hall Association of Newark. October 5, 1837. 12½¢, 25¢, 50¢. Signed. Very Fine, Very Good with pin holes c., and slightly scutted, Fine-Very Fine with aging and c. pin holes. 3 Pcs.

309 Newark Whaling, Sealing & Manfg. Co. Loan Certificate. October 25, 1837. 37½¢. Plate A. Signed. Whaling scene c., three Spanish coin reverses (three bits) r. Not quite Fine and badly trimmed at top, slight foxing. Rare and valued to $75.00.

310 Similar to last but Plate B. Fine, no trim difficulty. Equally rare and so valued.

311 Similar to last but 25¢, 12½¢ and Plate A. First shows U.S. quarter rev., r., the second one Spanish rev. (one bit). Very good, first shows rev. hinge and both have mild scutting. 2 Pcs.

312 As last but Plate B. First Fine-Very Fine and the second Fine but stained. 2 Pcs.

313 As last but 12½¢. Plate A. Fine, somewhat elongated note at left. Valued at $25.00.

314 Orange, New Jersey. The Mercantile Bank. $2. June 2, 1862. Signed. Gate, **still standing** and entrance to park, upper c., loading scene lower l. Very Good or better, rev. notations. Ex. Rare and said to be **less than six** known.

315 Paterson, N.J. **The Peoples Bank of Paterson.** $5., $6., $7., $8., $9. Only the first signed and dated (January 1, 1849). First not in C., C.-P. 156-159. The last four Unc., the other not quite Fine. A **rare** group (not often offered as a lot). Worth up to **$200.00.** 5 Pcs.

316 Perth Amboy. City Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢ (3), 10¢, 25¢, 50¢. Signed, also, Jersey City. City bank. n.d. 5¢. Signed. Fifth and sixth Fine, sixth with rev. hinge l. rev., others Good. 7 Pcs.

317 Commercial Bank of New Jersey. January 20, 1820. $5., July 10, 1856. $1., $3. Both in red. September 1, 1856. $5.(2). All signed. First Very Fine but previously mounted, others average Fine and perhaps better but third and last having writing in obv. field as do last three on reverse. 5 Pcs.

318 Trenton. City of Trenton. June 7, 1837. **(First issue).** 5¢, 10¢, 12½¢, $1., $2. Signed. Last Fine, first, second, fourth Good and possibly better, third clarity of Very Good but edges show damage. **Rare** and worth up to **$125.00** and probably more. 5 Pcs.

319 September 15, 1837. (Second issue). 12½¢, 25, 50¢. Signed, plus photograph of 15¢. Good, first has edge damage l., second repair lower l. corner, but has part missing lower r. corner. Lot worth up to $35.00. 3 Pcs.

320 **Specimen set.** January 1, 1863. 50¢, 25¢, 10¢, 5¢. Printed signatures. Punch marks at bottom. Crisp Uncirculated. Scarce and worth at least **$75.00.** 4 Pcs.

321 5¢, 10¢, 25¢, 50¢. Complete circulated set. First Unc. with rev. pencil notations, second Very Fine, last Fine, other Very Good. 4 Pcs.

322 As last. 5¢. Plate B; 10¢. B,C,D(3); 25¢. A; 50¢. A. Fine-Very Fine except sixth Poor, last two Very Good. 8 Pcs.

323 Trenton. State Bank (TRENTON written). May 1, 1813 (181 written). $100. Signed. SN 159. Fine but all writing very faint. **Rare.**

324 As last but April 1, 1813 (181 printed). $20. Signed. Good, parts of top edge missing, nearly but not all of borders where frayed, as well as small field hole, reenforced with tape on rev. which shows ink endorsement. Also **Rare.**

325 Various dates. $1. Plates A,B,C; $2. Plate D; $5. Plate A; $10. Plate B. Horse's head l. Also, $1. Plates A, B, A 2, B 2; $2. Plate C, C 2; $3. Plate C 2, D. Horse's head r. Poor/Uncirculated. 14 Pcs.

326 New Jersey Lot. Belleville. Manufacturer's Bank. $3.; Egg Harbor. Egg Harbor Bank. $2., Lambertville. The New Hope Delaware Bridge Company. $1., $3., $5. (2). Middletown Point. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank. $10.; Salem. The Philadelphia Mantg. Company. $1. Last Fine, others Poor Good. 8 Pcs.

327 Lot - New Brunswick. State Bank at New Brunswick. January 21, 1861. $1. Signed. Train l., farm scene r., Industry c.; $2. One signature and not dated. Girl l., dog r. $3. One signature and not dated. Girl upper l., dog r. C. S-466; another, different variety. Signed, not dated. Young lady l., Indian maiden r., January 2, 1864. $5. Signed. C. S-471, $10. One signed and not dated. C. S-476, $20. Signed. C. S-481., also Paterson. Passaic County Bank. January 1, 1852. $2. Signed. First seven Unc., the last, very scarce, is Fair and damaged at lower right. 8 Pcs.

328 Lot - City of New Brunswick. Dec. 1, 1862. 5¢ (2); Scrip. S. W. & W. A. Torrey. June 15, 1861. $1., $5.; Perth Amboy. City Bank. May 1, 1856. $1., in addition. Pennsylvania. Philadelphia. Phenix Manufacturing Co. June 14, 1837. 50¢. All signed and dated. Fine lot. 6 Pcs.

329 Lot - Camden. State Bank. January 2, 1862. $3., Morristown. State Bank at Morris. August 20, 1849. $1., $3. Signed. We will classify the group Good but all are relatively clear but have varying "ailments." 3 Pcs.

330 Lot - Egg Harbor. Egg Harbor Bank. Various dates 1860-1. $1. (3). $2., $5. All signed and dated; Hoboken. Hoboken Banking and Grazing Co. April 3, 1827. $1., 2. New Brunswick. State Bank. $1., $3., $5. (2). Trenton. State Bank. June 1, 1824. April 4, 182[illegible]. $3. (2). Fifth, eighth, ninth Unc., last Ex. Fine, others average Fine. 13 Pcs.

331 Lot - Hoboken. Hoboken Banking and Grazing Co. April 3, 1827. $1. Signed. SN 1057; Partial cut sheet. September 5, 1826. $1. $2., $3. Plate A, C, D. SN 671; Jersey City. The Franklin Bank. May 1, 1827. $2. Signed; Newark. State Bank at Newark (later The National State Bank of Newark, N.J.). January 1, 1862. $2. Signed. Second, third and fourth Unc., others "more or less" Fine. 6 Pcs.

332 Lot - Hoboken. The Hudson River Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢, 10¢ (2), 15¢, 25¢; The Hoboken Banking and Grazing Company. September 5, 1826. $1. Not signed; Newark. Mechanic's Hall Association of Newark. October 5, 1837. 12½¢, 25¢(2), 50¢; New Brunswick. State Bank of New Brunswick. Not dated, one signature. $1. Sixth Unc., last Nearly Unc., the remainder average Good/Very Good. 11 Pcs.

333 Lot - Jersey City. Franklin Bank of New Jersey. June 4, 1827. $1. SN 459; The Jersey Bank. June 2, 1826. $2. Payable at the Ontario Bank, State of New York.; Morristown. The Morris County Bank. October 1, 1856. $5.; New Brunswick. The Bank of New Brunswick. March 27, 1836. $3.; Plainfield. The Plainfield Bank. June 1, 1843. $1; Trenton. The Mechanics Bank. November 20, 1861. $3. All signed. Good/Very Good, last has slight damage upper left. **Second** note **important**. 6 Pcs.

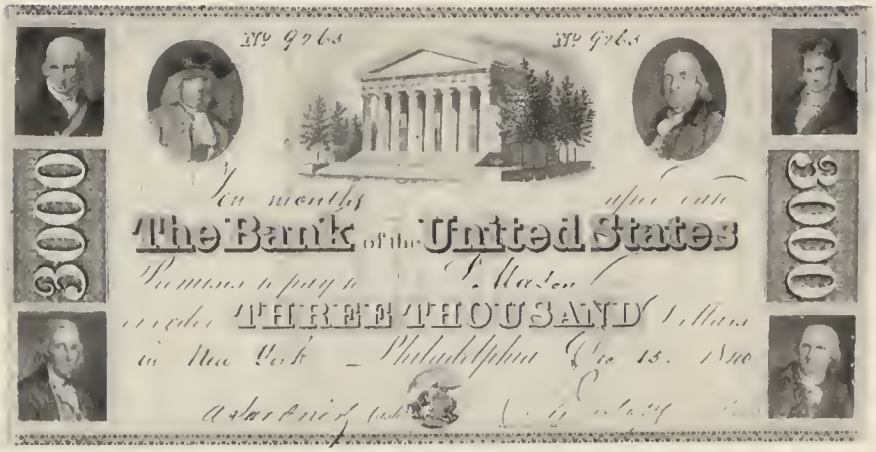
334 Lot - Newark. Scrip. Dr. S. C. Marsh, Druggist. July 17, 1862. 10¢. Signed and dated; J. Wilson. March 10, 1853. 12½¢. Also, signed and dated and rev. statement of payment. No. 1. The first has several edge tears and hinge repaired, 50 mm., on rev. upper l.; the second Very Fine but we will not guaranty serial number or date. Value to $35.00. 2 Pcs.

335 NEW YORK. Newburgh. Specimen set issued by Corporation of the Village. December 1, 1862. 50¢, 25¢, 15¢, 10¢, 5¢. All signed, and except last, punch cancelled. Unc., previously mounted. Worth up to $50.00. 5 Pcs.

336 NORTH CAROLINA. Corporation of Elizabeth City. October 17, 1861. 25¢, 50¢. The first has the Masonic emblem c. Fine or better. 2 Pcs.

337 Wilmington. Bank of Cape Fear. March 2, 1855. $4. Signed. C. C-168. Very Good/Fine.

338 State notes. October 4, 1861. $2. (2); October 20, 1861. $1.; January 1, 1863. $1., $3.; January 1, 1864. 25¢ (2), 50¢ (3). No rarities. The last five Crisp Unc., the others as usually found. 10 Pcs.



Lot No. 339

339 PENNSYLVANIA. Philadelphia. **Bank of the United States.** December 15, 1840. **$3000.** C. U-456 Very Fine with tiny chink top border l.; rev. endorsements. A similar specimen fetched **$550.00** in the recent Guevrekian Collection. **Plate reduced - obv. only**

340 Similar to last but $1000. C U 450 Also Very Fine but somewhat scuffed upper l. corner obv., rev. endorsements

341 Philadelphia Loan Co. July 4, 1837. 6¼¢. C P 385 Good Very Good, edges trayed

342 Wilkesbarre. 1816. Easton and Wilkesbarre Turnpike Co. 5¢, $1. Plate A (3), B (2), $2 C F-70, 81, 82. Fair/Good. All scarce. 7 Pcs.

343 TEXAS. Bond Coupons. Due - September 1, 1875. $35., January 1, 1877 $5., $3 (3), $5 September 1, 1877. $15.; July 1, 1879. $5. (2) Unc (7), Ex. Fine (2) 9 Pcs

344 VIRGINIA. Glenwood. New Jersey Iron Co. 1873 $1. Punch cancelled **Proof**. Unsigned Mining scene l., allegorical Virginia lower right. Stained at l. and slight signs of aging, otherwise perfect.

345 VIRGINIA Lot - Chatham. Bank of Pittsylvania September 4, 1861. $1., City of Lynchburg May 1, 1862. 50¢; City of Portsmouth. October 29, 1862. 25¢, 50¢, $1.; Richmond Bank of the Commonwealth. May 1, 1861. $1.; Corporation of Richmond April 19, 1861 50¢, April 14, 1862. 30¢, 50¢; Staunton. County of Augusta May 25, 1862. 25¢ (2) The two Unc., the others Fair/Ex. Fine. 11 Pcs.

346 Miscellaneous Lot - Connecticut, Hartford. Talcott & Post October 1, 1862. 5¢ (2) on Charter Oak Bank; Massachusetts. Marlborough Bigelow, Morse & Co November 1, 1862. 5¢(4) on Northborough Bank; New Hampshire. Brookline. J.C. Tucker 3¢(2) on Townsend Bank; Rhode Island. Providence. Perry Davis & Son. January 1, 1854 1¢ Seventh and eighth Unc., others average Fine The last quite scarce. 9 Pcs.

347 Lot - District of Columbia. Washington Columbia Bank. August 25, 1852. $5. Signed, Maryland. Hagerstown The Valley Bank. Jaunuary 3, 1855. $5. Signed, Tennessee. Brownsville. Agricultural Bank. August 1, 1855. $5. Signed; Memphis. Farmers & Merchants Bank. Date and signature illegible. $5., Nashville Bank of Tennessee. December 1, 1861. 10c. First Uncirculated, others Poor/Good 5 Pcs

348 Lot - Georgia. Augusta. Augusta Insurance & Banking Co. January 1, 1863 50¢, Augusta Savings Bank. December 9, 1861. $2.; Columbus. Phoenix Bank. December 1, 1842. $5., Dalton. Bank of Whittield. January 1, 1860. $1., Macon. Ocmulgee Bank. October 1, 1838. $10.; South Carolina Charleston. Farmers & Exchange Bank. July 15, 1856. $5., another but August 5, 1856; August 11, 1853. $10.; State Bank. Illegible date. $5., South Carolina Railway Co. July 1, 1873. Fare ticket for 25 miles; Georgetown. Bank of Georgetown Illegible date. $5.; Scrip. Bank of the State of Carolina. February 1, 1863. 10¢, 15¢, 25¢, 50¢, 75¢. Fourth Unc., first and last four Ex. Fine, tenth Fair and laminated, others Poor/Very Good. 16 Pcs.

349 Lot - Massachusetts. Boston. Storage Warehouse Co. December 18, 1862. 50¢ Marlborough. Bigelow Morse & Co. November 1, 1862. 5¢ on Northborough Bank, Monson. S.F. Rogers. November 20, 1862. 5¢ on Monson Bank, Springfield. D. J. Bartlett. November 1, 1862. 10¢ (2), 15¢, 25¢ on Chicopee Bank; W L Wilcox & Co. October 1, 1862. 25¢, 25¢, 50¢ on same bank; 11 Alexander Jr. October 1, 1862. 15¢ on Springfield Bank; Providence, Rhode Island. Perry Davis & Co. January 1, 1854. 1¢. First has edge tear r., eighth and last damaged, others average Fine. 11 Pcs

350 Lot - Michigan. Eagle Harbor. Central Mining Co. September 4, 1865. Sight dratt on New York, N.Y. $10.; Bank of Manchester. November 20, 1857 $2. Signed C M-121; Monroe. Merchants & Mechanics Bank. $5. Not signed or dated C M-205, New York. Hudson. Bank of Hudson. September 1, 1808 $1. Signed, Pennsylvania Philadelphia Mechanics Bank. October 1, 1851. $5. Signed. C M-435, Smethport McKean County Bank. $5. Not signed or dated. C. M-297; Vermont. Salisbury Vermont Glass Factory (To Farmers Bank. Troy, New York.) June 1, 1814 $1.25. Signed Third and sixth Unc first and fifth better than Fine, second barely Fine with square tape rev. c other two Poor. Fifth quite scarce. 7 Pcs.

351 Lot - New York. Poughkeepsie. The Eastman College Bank 1¢ Rhinebeck The Bank of Rhinebeck. 5¢, Pennsylvania Allentown, Moses Schneck (Eagle Hotel) 3¢ "College Currency" 10¢, "Fractional Currency" 5¢, 10¢ Average Very Good An interesting group! 6 Pcs.

352 Lot - New York New York **Specimen set** printed by Valentine, 50 John St 1837 50¢ 25¢ 12½¢ (2). The first three Unc., the last "endorsed by A P Ely Newark (N.J.) is Fine and a bit trayed on edges, all show toxing 4 Pcs

353 Lot - New York. West Troy. Pat Kelley's Restaurant & Livery Stable. January 20, 1863. 2¢; Village of Ogdensburgh. October 24, 1862. 10¢; City of Troy. October 1, 1862. 25¢; Pennsylvania. Bank of Catasaugua. November 1, 1862. 25¢; Allentown. Banking House of Wm. H. Blumer & Co. September 20, 1862. 25¢; Warren. The Northwestern Bank. January 4, 1861. $2.; Vermont. Salisbury. Vermont Glass Factory. Check on Farmer's Bank, Troy, N.Y. for $1.00. Second and third Fine, others Poor/Fair. First and fourth scarce. 7 Pcs.

354 Lot—New Jersey. Trenton Banking Co. September 22, 1813. $1. C.T.-601; Pennsylvania. The New Hope Delaware Bridge Co. January 3, 1821 (?). $1.; Both signed. The first is Poor with considerable part upper r. corner and l. edge missing as well as remaining edges frayed; the second is Fair with slightly frayed edges and staining top center. Both **rare**. 2 Pcs.

355 **Lot of advertising notes.** New York. Binghamton. P. H. Lee; Geo. M. Ricks; New York. S. S. Edmonston. Tobacco currency; Poughkeepsie. S. Mitchell; Syracuse. Sabey; plus, James Calloway (where from?) and Skiff and Gaylords **Minstrels.** First, third, sixth Ex. Fine, fourth and seventh Very Fine, second Fine, fifth Good. Last **rare.** 7 Pcs.

356 **Miscellaneous Paper.** Commutation Money of the 2nd Congressional District of New Jersey. Receipt for money paid in lieu of serving during the Civil War. Original, duplicate, triplicate. Not dated, filled in or signed. First two Ex. Fine, the last Nearly Unc. but signs on rev. of previous mounting and also three small punch marks. 3 Pcs.

357 New York, N.Y. New York Insurance Company. Three cancelled checks dated July 10, 1800, November 27, 1800, March 21, 1842. The first two drawn on U. S. B. Office of Discount and Deposit at New York, the last on Bank of New York; amounts $876., $20000., $400. Nearly Unc., each showing cancellation damage. 3 Pcs.

358 **Military Currency.** 14th Massachusetts Regiment Heavy Artillery Exchange Certificate. 25¢, 50¢, $1. Signed. Crisp Uncirculated. Scarce as a set. 3 Pcs.

359 Scott's Nine Hundred United States Cavalry. 5¢, 10¢. Signed J, R. Bostwick Suttler. Uncirculated pair, the last previouslymounted. Worth up to $50.00. 2 Pcs.

360 **Collection** of checks (28), advertising (15) notes, mainly of New Jersey; plus unclassified items (2). The lot can be called Fine on average. 45 Pcs.

361 **Interesting** official U.S. Post Office Department Money Order dated January 9, 1861 for Chas. T. Gray, Postmaster, Newark, N.J. to pay Hentz, Curtis & Curtis the sum of $69.13. Signed by Tho. M. Tate, Auditor, P.O. Dept. and A. N. Zevely, 3d Asst. Postmaster General. Magnificent spread eagle, American shield on wave lapped rocks, ships at rear. Rev. endorsements and obv. paid stamps. Ex. Fine; in addition, Newark Clearing House Certificate. March 7, 1933. $5. $20. Each paid cancelled. Uncirculated, previous mounted. 3 Pcs.

DECIMAL COINS OF CANADA

362 **Large Cents. Victoria.** 1858. Not quite Very Fine, minor scratches obv. at nose and cheek; also, 1859. Fine. 2 Pcs.

363 1859. Nearly **Unc.**, some **red** remaining.

364 1881 H. Nearly Unc. with much red remaining but does show slight surface scratches; also, 1876 H, 1884, 1886. Fine (2), Very Fine. 4 Pcs.

365 1882 H. **Red Uncirculated!**

366 1887, 1888, 1890 H, 1891 LD, 1892, 1893. The first Nearly **Unc.** with considerable **red**; the others Fine/Very Fine average. 6 Pcs.

367 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 H, 1900. Fine/Very Fine average. First, second, fourth and last slightly scarcer dates. 6 Pcs.

368 1899. Unc., slightly toned, spotted, but a very nice coin and far above average; also, 1900 H, 1901. Very Fine, Ex. Fine and partly red but several nicks obv. and reverse. 3 Pcs.

369 **Edward VII.** 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1907 H, 1909. Fine average, next to last not common. 8 Pcs.

370 1908. **Blazing red** Uncirculated with only a minute suggestion of toning!

371 1909, 1910. The first **red** Unc. with slight signs of toning, the other Nearly Unc., much **red** with only very little signs of wear. 2 Pcs.

372 **George V.** 1911. **Red** Unc. with a lovely multi-hued rev., the obv. has a few spots with a sign of corrosion at bottom; also, 1920. Nearly Unc. but much **red** remaining. 2 Pcs.

373 1912. Another **Red** Uncirculated!!!, also, 1911. Nearly Unc. with much **red**. 2 Pcs.

374 1913. Red Unc., the obv. showing signs of "misting." A **lovely** Piece!

375 1914. A blazing red Unc. with colorful toning at edges. Another **beauty!**

376 1916. Another beautiful **red** Uncirculated.

377 1917. **Blazing red** Unc., toned around obv. edge from nine to three o'clock; 1918. Ex. Fine with much red. 2 Pcs.

378 1919. Unc. with a **magnificent** rev. and the obv. red but toned a bit through oxidation; 1915. Ex. Fine, cleaned, four minor rev. corrosion spots. 2 Pcs.

379 **Small Cents.** Set 1920 - 1965. No 1936 dot; includes 1947 ML and extra 1920, 1937. In George V group 1933 toned but nicked, others average Very Fine; all George VI, Elizabeth II coins Unc. with nice tully red and others partly so or dull. In Whitman Album. A wonderful opportunity. 51 Pcs.

380 **Five Cents. Silver.** Victoria. 1858. Small date. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but we must mention field nicks obv. field and vertical scratch on face.

381 **Large date over small date.** Repunching very clear. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. Worth **$175.00.**

382 1870. Both types. Flat Fine, Raised better than Very Fine. 2 Pcs.

383 1871. Nearly Unc. with much mint **lustre** and toned on obverse; also, 1872 H. Good. 2 Pcs.

384 1874 H Crosslet, 1875 H Small date. Very Fine but slightly concave, Very Good. The last scarce. 2 Pcs.

385 1880 H, 1881 H, 1882 H, 1883 H, 1884. Ex. Fine, Very Fine, Fine, Very Good, Good. The last scarce. 5 Pcs.

386 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889. Very Good, Fine or a little better, Fine/Very Fine, Very Fine/Ex. Fine, Ex. Fine with field nicks obv. and rev. The last not common. 5 Pcs.

387 1890 H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896. Nearly Unc. and last Ex. Fine, second and fourth Very Fine, third Fine, fifth Very Good. 6 Pcs.

388 1897, 1898, 1900 Both types, 1901. Toned Nearly Unc.; not quite Very Fine; Ex. Fine (2), the narrow has obv. field scratch at bottom, Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs.

389 1899. A beautifully toned **Unc.** with mint **lustre;** a normal number of hard to see bag marks on nose and at mouth.

390 **Edward VII.** 1902, 1902 H Both types, 1903, 1903 H, 1904. Toned Unc., Large Ex. Fine and the other Good; Fine; better than Very Fine, Ex. Fine. 6 Pcs.

391 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. 7 Pcs.

392 **George V.** 1911 (2), 1912 (2), 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. Ninth just misses Unc.; seventh Ex. Fine, others Very Fine/Ex. Fine. 12 Pcs.

393 **Five Cents. Nickel. George V, George VI, Elizabeth II.** Complete set 1922 - 1965 incl. without 1926 Far 6 plus extra 1923, 1937, 1944, 1950. Late dates mainly Unc. with others averaging Very Fine/Ex. Fine. A nice set. In Whitman holder. **Worth $250.00.** 54 Pcs.

394 **Ten Cents. Victoria.** 1858. Toned Very Fine.

395 1870. Narrow. Very Fine/Ex. Fine and also toned.

396 1898. Ex. Fine, sharp, dark.

397 1900. Nearly Unc. with considerable mint **lustre** remaining. Worth up to $75.00.

398 1901. "More or less" Unc. and also with mint **lustre**, a hard to see tiny field imperfection at Victoria's nose; lovely and beautifully toned. A very nice coin indeed.! Valued at last.

399 **Edward VII.** 1903. Toned Ex. Fine.

400 1902 H. Just off Unc. with mint lustre. A **beauty!**

401 Remainders. **Victoria.** 1871, 1874 H, 1880 H, 1881 H, 1882 H, 1884, 1885, 1886 (Both), 1887, 1888, 1890 H, 1891 22 leaves, 1892, 1893 Flat top 3, 1894, 1896, 1899, 1900; **Edward VII.** 1902, 1903, 1903 H, 1904, 1905, 1906 (2), 1907, 1908, 1909 (Both). Poor/Very Fine. In Whitman holder. This set should fetch $175.00. 30 Pcs.

402 **Edward VII.** 1910. Heavily toned Nearly Uncirculated.

403 **George V.** 1913. Broad leaves. Fair.

404 1915. Fine/Very Fine; shows obv. field marks, also, 1921. Nearly Uncirculated with mint **lustre.** 2 Pcs.

405 1931, 1932. The second a very lovely Nearly Unc., with a nice **frosty surface;** the other, Ex. Fine, has small obv. field scratch lower right obverse. 2 Pcs.

406 Remainders. 1911, 1912, 1913 Small leaves, 1914, 1916 - 1920 incl., 1928 - 1931 incl., 1933 - 1936 incl. Very Good/Very Fine. 17 Pcs.

407 **George VI.** 1937, 1943, 1944. 1947. Unc. 4 Pcs.

408 Remainders. 1938 - 1942 incl., 1945, 1946, 1947 ML - 1952 incl.; **Elizabeth II.** 1953 - 1969 incl.; also extra 1940, 1950, 1953, 1965, 1968. Mainly Ex. Fine and slightly better; the last three Uncirculated. In Whitman holder. 35 Pcs.

409 **Twenty Cents. Victoria.** 1858. Very Fine but we note a nick in obv. field at chin and two minor handling marks on face and in hair; N in CENTS weak. Still, a most **presentable** specimen!

410 **Twenty Five Cents. Victoria.** 1870. Very Fine and sharp, slight field scratch obv. under ribbon.

411 1871, 1871 H, 1872 H, 1874 H. Fair, Good, Sharpness of Very Fine but a slight curved scratch extending from the hair through the face halfway into the neck, Very Fine plus. 4 Pcs.

412 1880 H Narrow, 1871 H, 1882 H, 1883 H. The last not quite Very Fine and the others generally Good except initials EH scratched at ear on second. 4 Pcs.

413 1885. Very Good. Catalogs at $40.00!

414 1886, 1887, 1888. Good, Fair (2). The second quite scarce. 3 Pcs.

415 1889, 1890 H. Very Good, Good. 2 Pcs.

416 1892, 1894, 1899, 1900, 1901. Third and last Fine, others average Good/Very Good with scratched initials on second. 5 Pcs.

417 1900. Ex. Fine; sharp but has bag marks.

418 **Edward VII.** 1902 H, 1906, 1909. Not quite Ex. Fine with some lustre, Very Fine, Fine. 3 Pcs.

419 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1910. The third Fair, the others average Very Good. 7 Pcs.

420 **George V.** 1911. Fine.

421 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915. The last Good, the others average Very Good. 4 Pcs.

422 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. The fourth Ex. Fine, the others average Fine. 5 Pcs.

423 1921, 1927 Very Good 2 Pcs

424 1928, 1929, 1930. Very Fine 3 Pcs.

425 1931, 1932. Very Fine, Very Good. 2 Pcs

426 1933, 1934, 1935. Average Fine. 3 Pcs

427 1936, 1936 Dot. Fine/Very Fine; we must call the second Good because of considerable re wear but obv is really better. 2 Pcs.

428 **George VI.** 1937, 1938, 1942. Ex. Fine. 3 Pcs.

429 1939. Toned **Uncirculated** with mint **lustre.**

430 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945. The second a trosty somewhat bagmarked Unc the others average Ex. Fine 6 Pcs.

431 1946, 1947, 1947 ML, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952. Ex. Fine average. 8 Pcs

432 **Half Dollars. Victoria.** 1870. LCW. Fine Very Fine and bought as Ex. Fine

433 1872 H; also, George V. 1c. 1925. Good and everything legible. 2 Pcs

434 1871. Sharpness of better than Very Fine but does have handling marks and edge nicks. nevertheless, nice.

435 1872 H. Very Fine; minor rev. edge dent.

436 1892, 1898, 1900, 1901. The last Fine with obv and rev. edge dent, the first slightly better than Good but obv. attempted puncture; the others Fair Good 4 Pcs

437 **Edward VII.** 1902, 1903 H, 1904. The first Very Good/Fine with attempted puncture r. obv field and considerable scratching rev., Good, Fair with c. rev worn off except "50" and "1904". 3 Pcs.

438 1906. Very Fine, dull.

439 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910. Last two Very Good, others Good. 4 Pcs.

440 **George V.** 1911, 1912. Very Good with two rev. scratches, Good Very Good. 2 Pcs.

441 1913, 1914, 1916. Average Good Very Good 3 Pcs.

442 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. The last Fine, the others average Very Good 4 Pcs

443 1929, 1931. The last Fine, the other not quite fine 2 Pcs.

444 1932. Very Good. Only 19213 struck and therefore, **scarce.**

445 1934. Fine

446 1936. **Ex. Fine** and some might call it **better;** one tarnish line bottom obverse Last year of monarch and **scarce** so.

447 George VI. 1941 (2), 1945, 1946. Third Nearly Uncirculated, the others Ex Fine 4 Pcs

448 1947. Curved 7 r. Toned. very slightly bag-marked Uncirculated Attractive

449 1947 ML. Straight 7 to l. Nearly Uncirculated.

450 Balance of collection in Whitman holder 1937 - 1940, 1942 - 1944 1949 - 1952, **Elizabeth II.** 1953 SD (2), LD; 1954 - 1960. Last ten average Ex Fine or better the other eleven a minimum of Very Fine. 21 Pcs.

451 **Silver Dollars, George V.** 1935 Commemorating 25th year of reign A golden tinted **"Gem"** Uncirculated

452 **George VI.** 1949 Newfoundland Dollar Slightly toned Uncirculated

453 Similar to last but toning somewhat heavier Still a nice com'

Lot No. 454

RARE CANADIAN ISSUE

454 **25¢. 1870.** Silver. **Plain edge.** Remarkably beautiful "Gem" Proof, lightly toned in a most pleasing way. A splendid impression, the head of Victoria a cameo. The only defects, minor hairlines in the obv. field and a minuscule scratch extending in a diagonal direction from neck to a point short of edge at seven o'clock. **Ex. Rare**, the last specimen sold by us was lot 1088 in our 58th sale, Sept. 22-23, 1964 and it realized $1500 in a depressed market. **Plate**

DECIMAL COINS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

455 **Large Cents. Victoria.** 1865, 1872 H, 1873, 1876 H, 1880 Round O - both types, 1885. The last, Very Good, has hard to see rev. field scratches and two corrosion spots, others average Fine. 7 Pcs.

456 1890, 1894, 1896. **Edward VII.** 1904 H, 1907, 1909. **George V.** 1913, 1917 C, 1919 C, 1920 C, 1929, 1936. Average better than Fine. 12 Pcs.

457 **Small Cents. George V.** 1938, 1940, 1941 C, 1942, 1943 C, 1944 C, 1947 C. The first Red Unc. and the remainder Very Fine/Ex. Fine. 7 Pcs.

458 **Five Cents Silver. Victoria.** 1872 H, 1888, 1894. Good but uneven, Very Good, Fine. 3 Pcs.

459 **Edward VII.** 1903, 1904 H, 1908, **George V.** 1912, 1917 C, 1919 C, 1929 (2). **George VI.** 1938, 1940 C, 1941 C, 1942 C, 1943 C, 1944 C, 1945 C, 1947 C, 1938, 1942 C, 1945 C toned Unc., 1947 C. Nearly Unc., the remainder average Fine. 20 Pcs.

460 **Ten Cents. Victoria.** 1865, 1888, 1896. First would be Very Fine if not slightly scratched, the last Fine plus, the other Good. 3 Pcs.

461 1872 H, 1890, 1894. The last Very Fine plus, the first Very Fine, the other Very Good. 3 Pcs.

462 **Edward VII.** 1903, 1904 H. Very Good, Fine. 2 Pcs.

463 **George V.** 1912, 1917 (2), 1919. First two and last Fine, the other Very Good. 4 Pcs.

464 **George VI.** 1938, 1941 C. Toned Unc., Nearly Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

465 1946 C. Toned Unc. List $40.00 thus.

466 1940, 1942 C, 1943 C, 1944 C, 1945 C, 1947 C. First five average Ex. Fine, last Nearly Uncirculated. 6 Pcs.

467 **Twenty Cents. Victoria.** 1865, 1870. Fine, Good. 2 Pcs.

468 1872 H. Not quite Very Fine, also, 1876 H. Very Good with CENTS on rev. partly obliterated. 2 Pcs.

469 1873, 1885. Very Fine, Very Good. 2 Pcs.

470 1880, 1881, 1882 H. Very Good, Fine, toned Very Fine. 3 Pcs.

471 1888, 1890, 1894. Very Good (2), Fine. 3 Pcs.

472 1896 (2 var.), 1899 Large, 1900. Very Good/Fine average. 4 Pcs.

473 **Edward VII.** 1904 H. Fine; rev. scratches. **George V.** 1912. Very Good plus. **Twenty Five Cents.** 1917 C (2), 1919. Fine. 5 Pcs.

474 **Half Dollars. Victoria.** 1870, 1872 H. Fine, Good Very Good 2 Pcs.

475 1873, 1874 Fine, Very Good. 2 Pcs.

476 1876 H. Very Good Only 28000 coined.

477 1880. Good; denomination mostly eliminated Only 24000 struck, **second rarest** date in series.

478 1881, 1882 H. Very Good, Fine. 2 Pcs.

479 1888. Better than Very Good; minor removable "rust marks" obverse. **Rarest** in series, only 20000 made.

480 1894, 1896 L.D. Not quite Fine and Fine plus. 2 Pcs.

481 1898. Toned Ex. Fine; minor handling marks obv. A nice coin.

482 1899. Narrow, Wide 9's; 1900. Good, note quite Fine; Fine plus. 3 Pcs.

483 **Edward VII.** 1904 H, 1907, 1908, 1909. The last Very Fine, the first Fine, others Very Good 4 Pcs.

484 **George V.** 1911. Very Fine.

485 1917 C, 1918 C, 1919 C. The second Very Fine, the others Very Good 3 Pcs.

CANADIAN GOLD COINS

486 Ten Dollars. **George V.** 1914. Bag marked Ex. Fine plus.

487 Five Dollars. 1912. Ex. Fine plus; rev. sharper than obverse.

488 Similar to last in all respects but 1913

489 Sovereign. 1911 "C." Unc.; slightly bag marked on obverse.

490 As last but 1918 "C." Highly **brilliant Uncirculated.** Shows a very small reverse rim scrape. From our 58th sale, Sept. 22/23, 1964, lot 910, and so described

491 As last but 1919 "C." Uncirculated. Bright; of average, or better, quality From same sale as lot 911 and so described.

492 **Newfoundland. Victoria.** 1872. Two Dollars We must classify this coin as Nearly Unc in that although it is very sharp there are bag marks on cheek and in field **Rare;** only **6050** coined.

493 1882 H. Very Fine; could have classified higher except for two tiny blemishes obv and light scratches on reverse. Originally, property of J. Douglas Ferguson.

494 1888. Ex. Fine; light obv. and rev. scratches

CANADIAN MINT SETS

(All in individual Lucite Holders)

495 **George V.** 1936. $1 - 50¢ - 25¢ - 10¢ - 5¢ - 1¢ All Uncirculated, the first four frosty, the dime slightly dull, nickel bag marked, the last red As a **"Gem"** set could be worth well over catalog! 6 Pcs.

496 George VI 1937 $1 - 50¢ - 25¢ 10¢ 5¢ 1¢ Gem Uncirculated minute evidence of toning 6 Pcs

497 1938 $1 50¢ - 25¢ 10¢ 5¢ - 1¢ All Gem Uncirculated except half dollar and nickel are Nearly Unc, the dollar **scarce** 6 Pcs

498 1939 Commemorative $1 - 50¢ 25¢ 10¢ 5¢ 1¢ Uncirculated except quarter slightly "off" 6 Pcs

499 1940 50¢ 25¢ - 10¢ 5¢ 1¢ Uncirculated but cent heavily toned 5 Pcs

500 1941. 50¢ - 25¢ - 10¢ - 5¢ - 1¢. "Gem" Uncirculated. 5 Pcs.

501 1942. As last but with both 5¢. Satin Uncirculated. 6 Pcs.

502 1943. Similar to 1941. Uncirculated; the cent red but dark. 5 Pcs.

503 As last but 1944. Identical description. 5 Pcs.

504 1945. As last but Dollar Added. Uncirculated; dollar bag marked as usual; the cent red but dark. 6 Pcs.

505 1946. As last as are all remaining. Uncirculated; toning very lightly; some usual bag marks except dollar quite free. 6 Pcs.

506 **1947.** Lovely Uncirculated set relatively free of defects except light scratch on 50¢ at chin. 6 Pcs.

507 1947 ML. Uncirculated and nice but we must mention usual bag mark marks obverse. 6 Pcs.

508 **1948.** Uncirculated with same comments as last. **Rare**. Worth a very good price! 6 Pcs.

509 1949 with commemorative dollar. Uncirculated except 50¢ and 25¢ show some rubbing. 6 Pcs.

510 1950. Uncirculated and nice. 6 Pcs.

511 1952. Uncirculated but silver coins have minor bag marks; cent shows spot at lip. 6 Pcs.

512 **Elizabeth II.** 1953. Uncirculated with splendid dollar; half has tarnish spots and bag marks. 6 Pcs.

513 1954. Uncirculated, proof-like. 6 Pcs.

514 1955. Dollar, half, quarter Uncirculated, others Nearly Uncirculated. 6 Pcs.

515 1956. Uncirculated, proof-like. 6 Pcs.

516 1957. Dollar, half, nickel, cent Uncirculated, the first two toned; quarter Nearly Unc., dime Ex. Fine. 6 Pcs.

517 1958. Toned Uncirculated except dime, nickel Nearly Unc. 6 Pcs.

518 1959. Uncirculated with dollar partly toned, half bag marked obverse. 6 Pcs.

519 1960. Uncirculated; dollar through quarter partly toned. 6 Pcs.

520 1963 - 1967 incl. Unc. but some bag marks, toning and a very few carbon spots. 30 Pcs.

CANADIAN PAPER MONEY

521 **Dominion of Canada. 25¢**. March 1st, 1870. **No letters.** Charlton DC-4. Crisp although to be safe we must mention the suspicion of a handling fold lower left.

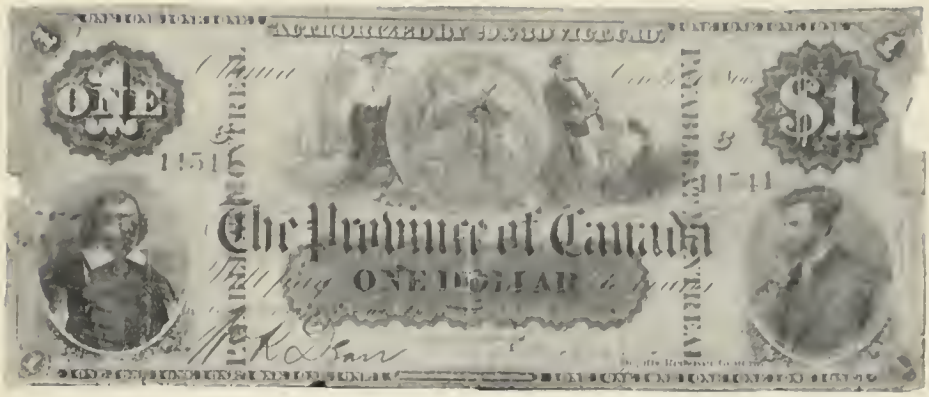
522 B under 1870. C. DC-4b. Very Fine.

523 **January 2, 1900**. Courtney. C. DC-5. Crisp, clean but again a suspicion of a hardly discernible center and edge fold.

524 Boville (3). No plate number, plate number upper r., plate number lower l.; also, Saunders. C. DC-5a (3), 5b. First three average Fine/Very Fine; Very Good. 4 Pcs.

525 **July 23, 1923. AUTHORIZED** etc. C. DC-6. Very Fine.

526 NO AUTHORIZED. Hyndman Saunders, McCavour Saunders, Campbell Clark. C. DC-6a, 6b, 6c. Last two Unc., the other Very Fine. 3 Pcs.



Lot No. 527

527 **Province of Canada. $1. October 1, 1866.** PAYABLE AT MONTREAL Vignettes of Champlain l. and Cartier r. C. PC-2. Good and everything legible; however, a small 5mm. chink l. edge and larger 15mm. one at r.; also, slightly frayed edges, hinges rev r and l.c. and at bottom, signs of rubbing at corners and lower c. on rev., rust from paper clip obv. left. Still, very presentable and **rare. Plate reduced - obv. only**

Lot No. 528

528 **Dominion of Canada. $1. July 1, 1870.** Scalloped border. PAYABLE AT TORONTO. C DC-7a Good but several evidences of ink deterioration, worm holes, frayed edges particularly at bottom, one large 22mm. chink r. edge; previously well folded with small c. hole. Nevertheless, relatively clean and **rare. Plate reduced - obv. only**

529 $1. **June 1, 1878.** MONTREAL. Good but well worn. C DC-8

530 As before but TORONTO C. DC-8a. Hard to grade as obv is very clean but rev shows staining and bad but repaired horizontal center fold, however, deserves Very Fine over all

531 As before but lettered border C DC 8e Not quite Very Good

532 $1 **March 31, 1898.** ONTARIO C DC 10 Fine but has pronounced center fold and some stains. Could stand washing"

533 Similar to last . ONEs outward. Courtney. C. DC-10a. Ex. Fine.

534 As last but Boville. C. DC-10b. Nearly Uncirculated.

535 $1. **January 3, 1911.** Green line above signatures. C. DC-11. Crisp **Uncirculated** and perfect.

536 As last but black line. C. DC-11a. Very Fine.

537 $1. **March 17, 1917.** No seal. Boville. C. DC-12. Nearly Unc.; light center and upper l. corner folds.

538 As last but Saunders. C. DC-12a. Ex. Fine.

539 Black seal over right ONE. C. DC-12b. Not quite Very Fine.

540 As last but right ONE omitted. C. DC-12c. Very Fine.

541 $1. **July 2, 1923.** McCavour Saunders. Blue Seal. C. DC-13b. **Uncirculated.**

542 As last but Green seal. C. DC-13c. Better than Very Fine.

543 As last but Red Seal. C. DC-13d. Nearly Uncirculated.

544 As last. Ex. Fine.

545 As last but Purple brown seal. C. DC-13e. Very Fine plus and improvable.

546 Similar but Lilac seal. C. DC-13f. Would be Very Fine except 16mm. tear along center fold at top.

547 Similar but Campbell Sellar. Black seal. C. DC-13g. Nearly Unc. and we feel sure it would be called "Unc." by others.

548 As last but Campbell Clark. Black seal. C. DC-13i. **Uncirculated.**

Lot No. 549

549 $2. **July 2, 1887.** Marquess and Marchioness of Lansdowne. Rev. Jacques Cartier discovering the St. Lawrence River. C. DC-16. Very Fine plus and worth a good price; the McKay Clements specimen was only Very Good! **Plate reduced - obv. only**

550 $2. **July 2, 1897.** Courtney. C. DC-17a. Clean but not quite Ex. Fine due particularly to two vertical center folds.

551 Similar to last but Boville. C. DC-17b. Very Good.

Lot No. 552

552 $2. **Jan. 2, 1914.** Curved "WILL PAY" etc. C. DC-18. **Uncirculated** but upper r. corner "rounded". **Plate reduced - obv. only**

553 $2. **June 23, 1923.** Hyndman Saunders. C. DC-19. Nearly Unc. and cut slightly diagonally at top.

554 Similar to last but McCavour Saunders. Red Seal. C. DC-19d. Crisp **Uncirculated.**

555 Similar to last but not quite Ex. Fine.

556 Similar to last but Campbell Sellar. Black seal. C. DC-19f. Ex. Fine/Nearly Uncirculated, also, McCavour Saunders. Red Seal. C. DC-19d. Fair/Good. 2 Pcs.

557 Campbell Sellar. Black, Blue seals. C. DC-19f, g. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, Fine/Very Fine and somewhat soiled. 2 Pcs.

558 Similar. Blue seal. C. DC-19g. Ex. Fine but 10mm. tear upper r. corner repaired on reverse.

559 Similar to last but Campbell Clark. C. DC-19h. **Uncirculated** but slightly soiled

560 **$4. July 2, 1900.** C. DC-21. Very Good but previously "washed." Scarce.

561 Similar to last. Good and shows considerable handling

562 $4. **Jan. 2, 1902.** Courtney. C. DC-22. Very Fine/Ex. Fine and cut diagonally at top

Lot No. 563

563 **$5. May 26, 1924. Queen Mary.** C DC-24 Ex Fine Nearly Unc has two very light folds Clean and **rare. Plate reduced - obv only**

564 **Bank of Canada $1 1935.** English text C BC-1 Nearly Uncirculated

565 Similar to last but **French** text C BC 2 and Crisp **Uncirculated**

566 **$2.** English C BC-3 Very Fine Ex Fine heavy center fold rev stain upper edge obverse

567 As last but **French** text C BC 4 **Uncirculated** but does have very slight "crinkling" obv right

568 **Matched pair. $1., $2.** 1935 English **SN A 0000107, A000107.** C BC-1, 3 Crisp Uncirculated Obtained by owner from the late George H Blake 2 Pcs

569 **$5.** 1935 English Prince of Wales vignette I C BC 5 Not quite Ex Fine and a bit soiled Scarce

570 **$1. 1937.** Osborne Towers C BC 21 Nearly Unc with a difficult to see rev center fold

571 **Consecutive pair.** Gordon Towers SN 9137777 9137778 C B-21a Crisp Uncirculated 2 Pcs

572 **$1. 1954.** Consecutive pair Devil Beattie Coyne SN 4859660 4859661 C BC 29a Crisp Uncirculated 2 Pcs

573 Similar to last but no Devil **$1.** 1954 Beattie Rasminsky Lawson Bouey **$2.** Beattie Coyne 1967 Commemorative $1 1867 1967 1967 $1 Normal C B-29-b c e, 30b, 37, 37a All Unc except first and third Nearly Uncirculated 6 Pcs

CANADIAN BANK NOTES

(arranged alphabetically as per Charlton)

574 **The Agricultural Bank.** Second issue December 1 1835 $2 Farm scene First issue September 1 1834 $5 Woman and Cattle Third issue October 1 1837 $5 "III" added to title First and last payable in Montreal the other Toronto C p 170 Fine but two tiny holes upper r . Poor Fair Nearly Unc with small evidence of obv stain and previous mounting on reverse 3 Pcs

575 The **Bank of Brantford.** Green issue Nov 1 1859 $4 (Written) Flour mill scene C p 172 Fine

Lot No. 576

576 The **Bank of British North America. $2.** July 15, 1868. Payable at St. John, New Brunswick. C p.173 Good with frayed edges and 11mm. slit r. center. **Rare. Plate reduced**

577 The **Bank of Clifton.** First series. $3. Oct. 1, 1859. One signature Niagara Suspension Bridge. C. p.181. Ex. Fine plus.

578 As last but $5. and two signatures. Fine/Very Fine; one ink deterioration hole; small chink l edge and other infinitesimal edge and corner "difficulties"; nevertheless clean

579 Second series. Sept. 1, 1861. $1., $2., $5. The first stamped on rev. "REDEEMED BY FREDERICK LAD & CO., BANKERS. 162 Fulton St. N.Y. at ¾ PER CENT." C p.181 Very Fine plus, Crisp Unc., Good. 3 Pcs.

580 The **Colonial Bank of Canada.** First series. June 28, 1859. $3. C. p.182. Very Fine; 8 stamped on obv., seal on rev. as well as written name "REESE".

581 $5. July 4, 1859. Signed and dated; $10. **Not signed or dated.** Very Good; Fine but has been "ironed." 2 Pcs.

582 Second series. May 4, 1859. Signed. Nearly Unc.; three very light folds, hinge, stamped "C", in ink and written "REESE" on rev.; "8" stamped on obverse. Very clean!

583 As last but $4. Signed. Queen Victoria c. Crisp **Uncirculated.**

584 As last but $5. Signed. Also, Crisp **Uncirculated!**

585 The **Commercial Bank of Fort Erie.** $1. January 10, 1837. C. p.184. Good, two tiny holes upper center.

586 As last but $4. January 20, 1837. Fine and some might call better.

587 As last but $5. July 20, 1836. Not quite Fine.

588 The **Consolidated Bank of Canada.** $10. July 1, 1876. C. p.187. Hard to grade as without defects would be Fine; however, lower l. corner slightly and lower r. corner considerably missing and there is a hole repaired with tape on rev. lower l. seal Good tiller for a not too easy to locate bank.

589 The **Farmer's Joint Stock Bank.** $1., 2., 3., 5. Feb. 1, 1849. First three numbers in red, the last has RY, a faint T, KINGSTON stamped on obv. C. p.193. The third Fine, the last Very Good, others about Good. 4 Pcs.

590 The **Gore Bank of Hamilton.** $10. Not signed or dated. C. p.196. Actually Unc. but edges have been cut poorly and upper l. and lower r. corners folded.

Lot No 591

591 **Bank of Hamilton.** $5. June 1, 1909 C p 197 Crisp and Nearly Unc with upper l and lower r corner folds Very scarce **Plate reduced - obv only**

592 **Banque d' Hochelaga.** $5 Jan 2, 1917 C p 199 Good

Lot No. 593

Lot No. 593

593 The **Imperial Bank.** $20. October 1, 1902. **Extra Large.** Serial # A 08908 Signed by O I Rice, Pro. Genl. Manager and Thos. Ross Merritt, President. Prince of Wales (later George V) facing, upper c ; allegorical group at l Rev Young lady facing l , holds basket of fruit. C. p.201. The valuation given is given for "Face Proof" but we believe this note is extremely rare particularly since it was issued and intended for general circulation; probably very few extant. Included is correspondence between the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (the successor bank) and Mr. Lloyd. Not quite Fine but obv. quite clean; heavy horizontal rev center fold. Could bring a run away price! **Plate reduced**

594 The **International Bank of Canada.** September 15, 1858. $1 (2). Niagara Falls, $5. All overprinted - green, brown, orange. C. p.201 2. Very Fine with ink deterioration (19mm.) on signature, Good, clarity of Fine but small (15mm.) hole l.c. and a repair patch lower l. rev.; also, **The Mechanics Bank.** $4 June 1, 1872. C. p 206. Poor. 4 Pcs.

595 The **Mechanics Bank of St. John's.** $5. Not signed or dated C. p.206. Very Fine, wide l border and rough top edge.

596 **Bank of Montreal.** $10. Jan. 2, 1923. C p.214 Fine Very Fine.

597 The **Niagara Suspension Bridge Bank.** $1., $3., $5. First and last dated July 1, 1841, the other October 13, 1840. C. p.218 Very Good, Good, clarity of better than Fine but has been mounted and backed on reverse. 3 Pcs.

598 **Bank of Prince Edward Island.** $10. Jan. 1, 1872. Signed only by the President C. p 226. Nearly Uncirculated and so graded because of two very light folds l , also, $2 Jan 1, 1872. Both signatures. Stamped "PAID" and also inscribed "WORTHLESS" twice on obv. and once on reverse. Poor with upper l. and lower corners, l. edge and rev missing to a large degree. 2 Pcs.

599 The **St. Stephen's Bank.** $1. September 1, 1863 (not clear). Signed Harbor view, Indian girl r. obv. C. p.232. Good; stain upper l. obv.; 37mm. tape rev. stains but repairs hole through signature of President; edges slightly frayed.

600 The **Bank of Toronto.** $1. July 2, 1859. Only signature of President visible. C p.235. Fair/Good with nothing missing or repaired and corners and edges not too bad **Scarce.**

601 $5. February 1, 1912. C. p.235. Ex. Fine or better.

602 As last. October 1, 1929. Nearly Uncirculated.

603 Small size. $5. January 2, 1935; January 2, 1937. Good Very Good; Very Fine; also, **Bank of Nova Scotia.** $5. January 2, 1935. C. p.220. Very Good. 3 Pcs

604 The **Union Bank.** $1. (Buffalo) August 1, 1838. C. p.237. Very Good, one slight rev. stain.

605 As last but $2. (Indian). Fine; three very minor obv. ink stains right

606 The **Union Bank of Prince Edward Island.** $1. March 1. 1872 C. p.240. Fragment only Poor, frayed edges, triangle shaped wedge through c from lower edge with apex at W of ED(W)ARD, 44mm. repair strip at c. reverse. Still, a tiller to represent a **rare** bank!

607 The **Bank of Upper Canada.** Toronto $1. July 1. 1859 St George and the Dragon C p 241 Good, several edge chinks with l. edges quite ragged and with 28mm tear

608 The **Westmoreland Bank of New Brunswick.** Moncton August 1, 1861 $1 $2 $5 Signed and dated Interesting vignettes C p 244 The last Fine Very Fine the others Very Good Fine although second shows repair at bottom 3 Pcs

609 The **Zimmerman Bank.** $5. Blue, red overprint Not signed or dated C p 245 Fine short hinges l and r edges center

610 As last but black and white, lazy blue overprint $1 December 1 1856 Signed Very Fine and could be called better

611 As last but blue overprint $5 August 7, 1856 Signed only by President Very Fine and very slightly stained

612 **Municipal Note**. Brockville. £25 ($100). October 15, 1850. Cancelled and record of interest payments and "payment in full" on rev. C. p.135. Ex. Fine but with some staining at left.

613 **Newfoundland.** Cash Note. **25c**. 1912-13. C. p.132. Fine; heavy vertical center fold with considerable wear at top.

614 Government Note. **$1.** January 2, 1920. C. NF-12. Fine/Very Fine.

Lot No. 615

Lot No. 615

615 As last but **$2.** C. NF-13. Ex. Fine and considering **rarity** probably better. **Plate reduced**

616 **Merchants Scrip**. W. & J. Bell. 12 Pence. November 15, 1839. Signed and dated. C. p.252. Uncirculated; also, ½ Dollar. Not signed or dated. Ex. Fine; l. edge uneven. 2 Pcs.

617 Canadian Tire Corp'n Ltd. 10¢. "Redeemable in Merchandise/At Canadian Tire Store or Gas Bar". French/English. Racoon capped, mustachiod smiling Canadian l. Steel plate engraved on bank note paper and therefore unusual. Look for forthcoming article in "Paper Money" by consignor R. H. Lloyd. Fine and does not show use.

618 Champlain & St. Lawrence Railroad. 7, 15 Pence, 2 Shillings 6 Pence. August 1, 1837. Not signed. C. p.256. Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

619 Ign. Dumouchelle. 2 Shillings 6 Pence. August 2, 1837. Not signed. C. p.262. Nearly Unc. and so graded because of slight crinkling.

620 **Commission Scrip.** Radford and Goyer. Ottawa, Ontario. $20. Not signed or dated. Dockside scene c. Rev. Advertisement for firm and terms of scrip on reverse. Ex. Fine but has been mounted at one end which is, therefore, rough.

621 W.F. Russell. Ottawa, Ontario. $50. Rail station scene c. Similar rev. and condition comment to last.

622 **"Business College Scrip."** $1. September 1874. The Mount Allison Bank at Commercial College (now University) Sackville (New Brunswick). "Will pay bearer in tuition ONE DOLLAR on receipt of current funds." Fine; rev. "endorsement."

623 **"Sample notes."** CADANA. $1. Bank Banque of du Cadana. "Reversible PAPER MONEY Specimen" by Rene Laflamme - Hull - Que - Canada. Two varieties - pink, yellow safety paper in original envelope given at 1971 CNA Convention. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

624 **Foreign Paper Money. Mexico** - Interesting Lot. Pick **171** and dated **January 1, 1885**, 275 but February 17, 1914; 293, 378, 380, 381, 382 A, 384 A, 388, 434, **634**. Fourth, sixth, seventh, eighth Unc., last Nearly Unc., others average Fine. 11 Pcs.

CANADIAN TOKENS

625 **Quebec**. Charlton 17. Magdalen Island Penny. Good.

626 C. 18a, 18c, 19a, 19c. Penny. City Bank, Quebec Bank, Half Penny. Same banks. Very Fine some edge nicks. 4 Pcs.

627 C. 22. 1842 Penny. Ex. Fine and could be better, has one tiny rim nick, also C. 23a. ½ Penny. 1842. Fine. 2 Pcs.

628 C. 23. ½ Penny. 1844. **Red Uncirculated**, minor corrosion obverse.

629 C. 24, 25. Quebec Bank Penny, Half Penny. The last Ex. Fine but small corrosion spot rev. c., the other Fine; also, C. 28a, 28, 36. Very Good. 5 Pcs.

630 C. 38, 46, 48. Mullins, Gagnon St. Roch, Gnaedinger. Last Very Fine, others Fine plus with slight "difficulties" rev. center. 3 Pcs.

631 C. 44 var. U.S. Cent. 1842. Counterstamped on obv. DEVINS & BOLTON - MONTREAL very clearly. Basic coin Very Good.

632 Muling. Obv. Le Roux 1104. Rev. Breton 573. A. Desroche, Montreal. Obv. St. Lawrence river scene, city and Mount Royal in background. MONTREAL above. Ex. Fine, die break runs diagonally from eleven to five o'clock on obverse.

633 Breton 582, 583, 584. Jos. Le Roux. Copper (2), Brass. Thick (1), thin (2) planchets. Unc. somewhat toned; last two weakly struck on rev. at center. 3 Pcs.

634 B. 606 (2), 607. P.O. Tremblay. Pewter, Copper (2). Unc. 3 Pcs.

635 B. 608. Montreal Witness. Rev. Beaver. Lead. Ex. Fine.

636 B. 635. J. O. Marchand. Collectioneur. Pewter. Unc., slightly spotted.

637 B. 636. J. O. Marchand. Collectioneur. Pewter. Unc., slightly spotted.

638 Bouquet sons. B. 670, 674, 683, 702 (2), 704, 705, 714, 715, 716. Average Fine. 10 Pcs.

639 **Ontario**. C. 99, 100. Lesslie 2. ½ Penny. Fine but edge shows slight nicks. Fair. 2 Pcs.

640 St. George Tokens. C. 101, 101b, 101c, 101e, 102, 102a, 102b, 102d. Second not quite Unc. and part red, the others average Very Fine. 8 Pcs.

641 C. 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 112, 112a, 113. Sixth appearance of Very Fine but this plate has detect upper L. obv. and small hole rev. c., seventh Fine, remainder Good Very Good. 9 Pcs.

642 C. 114 (B. 732), B. 776. NOBLES HOTEL HAMILTON, ONT. B. 779. L. L. CASAULT. Fine Very Fine with some edge nicks. Very Fine cleaned Very Fine. 3 Pcs.

643 B. 836 (4). F. J. GRENNY. Brass, Nickel, Copper, Aluminum. Nearly Unc. and only so graded due to minute signs of handling. Last scarce. 4 Pcs.

644 British Colonial Anchor Money. Eighth Dollar. 1822/1; Sixteenth Dollar. 1820. Normal 1, entire date recut; 1822. C. 123a, Br. 859; C. 124, Br. 860. The second **Proof**; the others Fine, the first with pronounced obv. one slight rev. digs. 3 Pcs.

645 C. 250. Anticosti Island. ⅛ Penny. Red Uncirculated. Lists at $40.00 so.

646 **Nova Scotia**. William IV. C. 125 (2), 125a, 125b (3), 128, 128a. Seventh nearly Ex. Fine and sharp but minor edge dent rev. top; sixth questionable; others average Fine. 8 Pcs.

647 Victoria. C. 126b, 127, 129, 130a. The last Red Unc. but we must mention one small nick and several very hard to see hair scratches - still a **beautiful** token; second Nearly Unc., part red; others Very Fine, Fine. 4 Pcs.

648 1861. Cent. C. 131. Conservatively, we'll call this Ex. Fine, possibly better, with much red remaining and obv. quite sharp.

649 As last. Nicely toned Ex. Fine; also, 1861. Half Cent. C. 132. Very Fine. 2 Pcs.

650 C. 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142. Very Good/Fine, fifth with obv. field gouge. 7 Pcs.

651 C. 145 (2), 148, 150, 153, 154. Last Ex. Fine; sixth Nearly Unc. and a dull red with signs of obv. "friction"; others Fine (1), Very Fine (3). 6 Pcs.

652 **New Brunswick**. Victoria. 1864. Cent. C. 160a. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but some minor handling marks; also, 1861. Half Cent. C. 161. Very Fine. 2 Pcs.

Lot No. 653

653 1862. 10c. C. 158. Uncirculated and a beauty! **Plate**

654 1864. Twenty Cents. C. 157a. Sharpness of better than Ex. Fine but previously cleaned and it shows.

655 C. 162, 163, 164, 165, 166. The fourth a lovely toned, softly struck Unc. with a trace of red; first and second Ex. Fine; third same but a light cheek blemish; last Fair. 5 Pcs.

656 1864 (2). Cent. C. 160a (2). Fine, Very Good; **Nova Scotia**. 1861, 1864. ½ Cent. Very Fine; 1861 (2), 1864. Cent. C. 132, 132a, 131 (2), 131b. Fine, Very Good, Very Fine plus; **Prince Edward Island**. 1871 (2). Cent. C. 168 (2). Very Fine/Ex. Fine, Fine. 9 Pcs.

657 **Prince Edward Island**. C. 170, 171, 172a, 173, 174; **Newfoundland**. C. 190a, 191. Very Fine, the third previously cleaned. 7 Pcs.

658 **British Columbia**. C. 189. Hon. J. Robson. White metal. Ex. Fine; rev. shows usual die breaks as well as some not important nicks, scratches. Not common.

659 Miscellaneous. C. 195, 196, 196b (2 var.), 197 Ctf. Brass (2), 198a, 199, 201, 202, 203. The first Ex. Fine/Nearly Unc., part red; the remainder Fine average. 11 Pcs.

660 **Wellington Tokens**. C. 205, 207, 208, 215, 217a, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224. Fourth Very Fine; first, third, fifth, eighth Fine; remainder Very Good. 10 Pcs.

661 C. 226a, 228, 229, 230, 230a; Ship, Colonies etc. C. 232, 233 (4). One 233 Nearly Unc. with considerable red; fifth and last three Fine; others Good. 10 Pcs.

662 C. 240 Copper, 243, 245, 246, 248 (2), 1013 North American Token. First and last Fine; remainder Good/Very Good. 7 Pcs.

663 **Quebec**. Montreal. St. Andrew's Associate Reformed Church. Bowman 18. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 3.

664 St. Eustache. United Associate Synod. Male. B. 38. Very Good but somewhat corroded. R. 5.

665 **Ontario**. Beverly and Flamborough. United Associate Synod. B. 54. Lead. Fine with minor scratches at bottom obverse. R. 5.

666 Blenheim. Willis Free Church. B. 57. White Metal. Very Fine. R. 5.

667 Dumfries. Church of Scotland. B. 66. Lead. Fine. R. 6.

668 Galt. Knox's Free Church. B. 74, 75. White Metal. Fine, Very Fine. R. 3, 4. 2 Pcs.

669 United Presbyterian Church. B. 77. Lead. Crude Very Good. R. 5.

670 Hamilton. Knox Free Church. B. 83; also, Stratford. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 123. White Metal. Very Fine. Nearly Uncirculated. R. 3, 2. 2 Pcs.

671 Central Presbyterian Church. B. 84. White Metal. Better than Very Fine. R. 5.

672 Kingston. St. Andrews Church of Scotland. B. 88. White Metal. Crude Good, possibly a remnant of the 1888 fire. R. 6.

673 Millbrook. United Associate Synod. B. 101. White Metal. Fine. R. 5.

674 Orillia. Free Church. B. 105. White Metal. Very Fine, possibly a shade better. R. 3.

675 Owen Sound. Chalmers Free Church. B. 106. White Metal. Very Fine. R. 5.

676 Pakenham. St. Andrews Church of Scotland. B. 107. White Metal. Not quite Ex. Fine. R. 7.

677 Paris. United Associate Synod. B. 108. Lead. Fine. R. 5.

678 Toronto. Knox's Free Church. B. 127. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 5.

679 **Nova Scotia**. Antigonish. Associate Presbytery of Truro. B. 138. Lead. Ex. Fine. R. 5.

680 Same issuer as last. B. 139. Fine. R. 5.

681 Barney's River. Church of Scotland. B. 141. Lead. Fine. R. 5.

682 Economy. Anti-Burgher Associate Presbytery Church. B. 148. Lead. Very Good. R. 5.

683 Londonderry. General Associate Congregation. B. 165 (shows overstriking on B. 203 on rev.). White Metal. Fine. R. 6.

684 Issuer as last. B. 166; also, Lower Settlement. James' General Associate Church. B. 167. White Metal. Ex. Fine, Fine with minor scratches center. R. 4, 3. 2 Pcs.

685 Maitland. General Associate Church. B. 169. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 4.

686 Musquodoboit. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 176, also, New Annan United Associate Church. B. 177. White Metal. Better than Fine, Very Good with corrosion. R. 4. 2 Pcs.

687 Pictou. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 187, Free Church. B. 188. White Metal. Corroded Fine, Very Fine Plus. B. 2, 1. 2 Pcs.

688 Stewiacke, Associate Presbytery. B. 200, Tatamagouche. General Associate Synod. B. 202. White Metal. Ex. Fine, Very Fine. R. 2, 4. 2 Pcs.

689 Upper Settlement. General Associate Church. B. 206. White Metal. Very Fine plus. R. 5.

690 **New Brunswick**. Barnsville. Reformed Presbyterian Church. B. 215. Square. 25 mm. x 20 mm. White Metal(?). Ex. Fine. R. 5.

691 Fredericton. St. Paul's Church of Scotland. B. 221. White Metal. Very Fine. R. 5.

692 Issuer as last. B. 222. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 6.

693 Harvey Settlement. Church of Scotland. B. 223. Lead. Fine; crude. R. 5.

694 Hampton. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 224. Lead. Very Good, corroded. R. 5.

695 Newcastle. St. James Church of Scotland. B. 227. White Metal. Very Fine. R. 5.

696 St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 230. Lead. Good, the cross and some of the obv. and more of the rev. lettering no longer visible. R. 6.

697 St. John. Calvin Free Church. B. 237. White Metal. Very Fine and would grade higher except for field bag marks. R. 5.

698 Springfield. St. James Church of Scotland. B. 240. Lead. Fine, slightly bent. R. 6.

699 **Prince Edward Island**. Bedeque. General Association Synod. B. 242. White Metal. R. 5.

700 Cascumpeque. General Associate Synod. B. 243. Lead. Fine and possibly better. R. 4.

701 Charlottetown. St. James Church of Scotland. B. 244. White Metal. Very Fine plus. R. 4.

702 New London. Associate Presbytery. B. 248. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 6.

703 Princetown. General Associate Synod. B. 249. Lead. Very Good. R. 4.

704 Belfast. St. John Church of Scotland. B. 254. Lead. Very Good, corroded. R. 5.

705 **Newfoundland**. St. Johns. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 258. White Metal. Fine but corroded and signs of staining obv. and reverse. R. 7.

706 **Stock Tokens**. B. 270, 271. White Metal. Ex. Fine, Very Fine with a small circle upper r. obverse. R. 1. 2 Pcs.

707 B. 272. Better than Very Fine with uneven field. R. 6.

708 B. 273. R. 4.; also, unidentified. Octagonal. "THIS DO/IN REMEMBERANCE/OF ME". White Metal. Better than Fine, Very Fine. 2 Pcs.

TRANSPORTATION TOKENS

709 **Alberta**. Red Deer. WHITE BUS LINE. Rev. Same as obv. Aluminum. 20 mm. Atwood 800 B. Unc. with minor signs of handling.

710 **Manitoba**. Winnipeg. RED RIVER & ASSINIBOINE BRIDGE COMPANY/LTD. C.C. CHIPMAN PRESIDENT. Rev. FORT PASSENGER. 2 CENTS 1898. ONE TRIP. Aluminum. 25 mm. A. 900 A. Very Good; has slight obv. and rev. scratches. Rare.

711 **Ontario**. Hamilton. HAMILTON STREET RAILWAY CO. Rev. GOOD FOR ONE FARE/5 CTS. Vulcanite. 22 mm. A. 400 A. Uncirculated.

712 Kingston. KINGSTON STREET RAILWAY CO. 5c Rev. 5c. Thick. Maroon Vulcanite. 26 mm. A. 475 B. Nearly Uncirculated.

713 Ottawa. OTTAWA CITY PASSENGER RAILWAY COMPANY. Rev. Horsecar. GOOD FOR ONE FARE. Brass. 25 mm. A. 675 B. Nearly Unc. and somewhat dirty.

714 Port Hope. CITY BUS LINE PORT HOPE ONT. ROUND TRIP 25. Rev. Same as obv. Aluminum. 35 mm. A. 750 A. Better than Ex. Fine.

715 St. Catherines. ST. CATHERINES, MERITTON & THOROLD RAILWAY CO. Rev. GOOD FOR ONE FARE. Vulcanite. 23 mm. A. 850 A. Uncirculated.

716 **Quebec**. Hull. HULL ELECTRIC CO. Rev. GOOD FOR ONE FARE. Aluminum L on both sides. Copper. 15 mm. A. 345 C. Very Fine; slight edge defects; also, Montreal. Inscriptions in French and English. CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS. VICTORIA BRIDGE. Rev. NATIONAL HARBOURS BOARD. JACQUES CARTIER BRIDGE. Aluminum. 23 mm. Not in A. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs.

717 Lot - **Manitoba** Brandon MACARTHUR TRANS CO. LTD etc Fare. Octagonal A 200 A, B; **Nova Scotia** Sydney. CAPE BRETON ELECTRIC CO. LTD. Local Fare 20 mm A. 850 C; **Ontario** Brantford. BRANTFORD ST RY CO ONE FARE 17 mm A 125 A All White Metal. Ex. Fine. The last called "Very Scarce" 4 Pcs

718 Another Lot - **Ontario** Fort Erie. PEACE BRIDGE Rev. PEDESTRIAN FARE Brass 21 mm. A. 105 A. (under N.Y.); Ridgeway. CRYSTAL BEACH CO. TENANT White Metal. 22 mm. Not in A.; Toronto. TORONTO TRANSIT COMMISSION SUBWAY Aluminum. 16 mm. A. 900 C; **Quebec**. Sherbrooke. Star in center SERVICE LARAMEE INC etc. White Metal 22 mm. A. 850 H. First and third Unc , second and last Ex Fine. 4 Pcs

CANADIAN MEDALS

719 1759. British America Victories - Quebec, Niagara etc. Britannia seated in lion drawn chariot, Justice l. and Liberty r. Rev. Legend in three circles, the outer with names of six places, the next of commanders and the inner the dates of victories Betts 419. Brass. 43 mm. Uncirculated

720 1885. Miniature with ribbon. Veiled Victoria head with coronet L., Rev. NORTHWEST 1885/CANADA in wreath. 17 mm Ex. Fine, ribbon "scuffed "

721 **Oddments.** (Medals). 1897. On New Parliament Building. Victoria. British Columbia. Parliament Building. Rev. Crowned Arms. Bronze. 37 mm. Boxed. Beautiful chocolate Proof.

722 1898. Governor General, Earl and Countess of Minto. Conjoined busts L Rev. Crowned Arms Silver. 51 mm. Breton (1912) 97. Nearly Unc., the rev field proof-like, but there are three edge dents.

723 1927. Canadian National Exhibition Chorus. On Diamond Jubilee of Confederation Toronto. Enamelled on bronze in red, white, and blue. Oval. 23 mm x 32 mm Looped, red ribbon.

724 "Numismatic" items. Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal. 1906 Chateau de Ramezay Bicentennial. Bronze. 33 mm.; Robert Hepworth Lloyd. For Canadian Centennial. 1967. Brass. 29 mm.; Buffalo Numismatic Assn. Same event White Metal. 29 mm, Canadian Numismatic Association Meeting. 1954. Brass. 32 mm.; Same issuer and event. 1971. Wood. 38 mm.; Vancouver Numismatic Society 1968 Green plastic 25¢ token 38 mm. Uncirculated. 6 Pcs.

725 Other "numismatic" items. T CHURCH, OTTAWA, ONTARIO. Rev. COLLECTOR OF CANADIAN COINS & TOKENS; S.S. HEAL A.N A. 243 COINS. MEDALS. TOKENS TORONTO. "Cheval" rev.; DEDICATED TO COIN COLLECTORS OF CANADA "Bouquet" reverse. Bronze. 23 mm. 28 mm. (2). Dull Unc., Prooflike Unc. (2), the second somewhat dull. 3 Pcs.

726 Miscellaneous. Royal events. Coronation. 1902. White Metal. 35 mm . Confederation Jubilee. 1927. By Rowntree Co Ltd Bronze.; another. C 251. Bronze 25 mm . Silver Jubilee. 1935. White Metal. 23 mm. Holed, has ribbon. Coronation. 1937 By Ford Motor Co of Canada Ltd. Copper alloy. 33 mm.; another King & Queen Copper 32 mm . Royal Visit. 1939. Copper . 52 mm.; another, Bronze 34 mm.; still another by Spencer Corsets (Canada Ltd.). Base Metal 35 mm. Holed, has ribbon, lastly, Bronze 30 mm C 253. Mostly Unc. and several proof-like 10 Pcs

727 Balance of lot containing eight bronze items including a 42 mm medal of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Canada 1866 (?), a U S Civil War Token and a medal using metal from S S. Beaver wreck, two brass medalets and two medals one silver (?) medal on 1857-1957 by the Golden Rule Lodge No 5 A F & A M Stanstead P Q , two lead winter carnival medalets, seven white metal tokens and medals including one on the International Fireman's Tournament at Sarnia August 16 17 1888 plus one wooden token. Fine Uncirculated An interesting lot!! 23 Pcs

728 Medal n.d In c MADE BY W H BANFIELD (see B 805) MACHINIST & DIE MAKER NEVER TARNISH, around edge ALUMINUM MEDALS TORONTO Rev Within wreath THE DOMINION MUST & SHALL BE PRESERVED beaver above White metal 33 mm Ex Fine, struck as proof

729 Lot - Small bronze fob showing rectangular 3 Pence stamp with beaver superimposed on wreath; circulated 1916 1¢ set in large white metal disc "Compliments of Alazhar Temple, Calgary, Alberta"; part red Unc. 1918 1¢ set in white metal maple leaf "Visit us in Hamilton, Canada"; used 1920 1¢ in medium aluminum souvenir holder. 4 Pcs.

CANADIAN NUMISMATIC BOOKS

730 The Communion Tokens of the Presbyterian Church in Canada by Fred Bowman. 1965. Published by Canadian Numismatic Association. Cloth bound. Very nice condition though used.

731 Illustrated History of Coins and Tokens relating to Canada by P.N. Breton. 1894. 240 pp. Leather bound with ROBERT H. LLOYD inscribed on cover. Signatures of famous Canadian numismatist MacFarlane and consignor Lloyd on fly-leaf. The original work on the subject, illustrated, and with photographs of foremost numismatists. Text is excellent condition but binding somewhat scuffed.

732 Popular Illustrated Guide to Canadian Coins, Medals etc. by P.N. Breton. 1912. 195 pp. No text but illustrations. Paper binding reenforced with green tape. Stamp R.H. LLOYD on cover and signature NL (?) Hopkins/June 28-36 on cover. One page loose, others threatening; covers slightly torn but text is in good shape. An important book!

733 The Wellington Tokens relating to Canada by Eugene G. Courteau, M.D. 1915. Published by American Numismatic Society. 19 pp., 4 Plates, Paper bound; same comments on cover and binding as last. Text and plates in excellent condition; also, Canadian Coins and Tokens/Quick Finding List. 1908. By Chester Durham of Chicago. Token legends listed with Breton Numbers. Single fold paper listing. Excellent. 2 Pcs.

734 Canadian and Newfoundland Currency, by J. A. Elliott. 1954. Autographed. 72 pp. 7 Plates. A thorough description of the subject. Paper; binding reenforced with tape.

735 Canadian Medal Catalogue, 2nd Edition. Part VII. Canadian Military Medals, Canadian Cap Badges, Medals, Indian Chief Medals; Newfoundland Coin Catalogue, 2nd Edition. Part II. Coins, Tokens & Currency. Both by Neil Carmichael. 1957. Almost as new. 2 Pcs.

736 The Ships, Colonies & Commerce Tokens (Breton No. 997). A revised list by W.A.D. Lees. 1916. 10pp. illustrated. Paper pamphlet in nice condition; also, Montreal Sou Tokens by Lyman H. Low. 1909. Single fold schematic layout to show dies and mulings. Clean, minor tears but well folded and in four places repaired with tape. 2 Pcs.

737 Canadian Geographical Journal, Sept. 1936 containing a 10 page article on Canadian Geography and Stamps by Deaville; Charlton - 1958 (6th Ed.), 1971 (19 Ed.) Standard Catalog of Canadian Coins etc.; Coins and Tokens of Canada by Wayte Raymond. 21 pp. All show only moderate signs of wear and the last is a good handbook on tokens. 4 Pcs.

END OF SALE

— THANK YOU —

Notes

How to Weigh

The Merits of an Auction Service

1. Check firm's reliability, reputation, and length of time in business. Refer to Dun & Bradstreet.
2. Investigate the terms and all charges. Ascertain the date of settlement.
3. Check insurance coverage.
4. Compare quality and amount of advertising.
5. Check location and facilities.
6. Determine the actual number of catalogues distributed, as well as the type of mailing list employed.

And

7. Decide if conscientious attributions and meticulous attention to detail really "sell" your coins.
8. Decide if an authoritative presentation and fine plates are to your advantage.
9. Consider the added advantages of combined floor and mail bidding.
10. Consistently compare results, not only in reference to a few key lots, but throughout an entire catalogue.

[illegible] Mar. [illegible]

[illegible] 11, 19[illegible]

1 [illegible] Kurz
2 [illegible] E. [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 Charles E. Trenk
5 Government Coin Co
6 Paul E. Gasland
7 Raymond C. Kennick
8 Richard Lovett
9 Mid-Continent Coins Inc. (c/o E. Rothring, Treas)
10 10 Gerald L. Jensen
11 11 Kenneth Freeze
12 12 Robert O. Lee
13 13 Leslie Simone
14 14 Gary F. Morrow
15 15 Art Jackel
16 16 John W. Mook
17 17 W. N. Michal, Jr
18 18 F. M. Gano
19 19 Lynn J. Runt
20 20 Willis Korner Jr
21 21 George Wainfold
22 22 A. S. Alexander
23 23 [illegible] Abercrombie
24 24 E. J. Randell
25 25 William Honaker
26 26 Alan Cowlishaw
27 27 Thurco Kemp
28 28 Everett P. [illegible] Jr
29 29 Berge Avedamian
30 30 David A. Hirschman
31 31 [illegible] Mc[illegible]
32 32 Richard Everett
33 33 Richard J. Scott
34 34 [illegible] Goodridge
35 35 [illegible] Meier
36 36 Cothran H. Shull Jr
37 37 Thomas P. Wolf
38 38 Lawrence Fuchman
39 39 E. H. Williams
40 40 Joseph J. Bowman
41 41 R K Frasee
42 42 J R Jones
43 43 Jack M. Vorkies
44 44 Sam L. Bower
45 45 David P. McBride
46 46 George N. Polis M.D.
47 47 Glenn Firestone
48 48 E. J. Merchlinsky
49 49 Ronald Todak
50 50 F. F. Burgert
51 51 Jack H Fisher
52 52 Marvin D. Ashmore
53 53 Steven J. Koebt
54 54 Myles Jerson
55 55 Richard T. Hooper
56 56 Douglas Robins Inc.
57 57 L. Winants
58 58 Coin Investment Co. Ltd (Canada)
59 59 G D Holland
60 60 Clifford H. Bloom
61 61 Bella Gutekunst, MD
62 62 Alan Leff Palm
63 63 David A. Fratice
64 64 Robert W. Rose II
65 65 Gerald Engel
66 66 Gary Sanicoccie
67 67 Robert B. Yates
68 68 Ralph J. Shell
69 69 R. B. Ritter
70 70 John R Mazzeau

141 [illegible]
142 [illegible]
143 [illegible]
144 [illegible]
145 [illegible]
146 [illegible]
147 [illegible]
148 [illegible]
149 [illegible]
150 [illegible]
151 [illegible]
152 [illegible]
153 [illegible]
154 Frederick F. [illegible]
155 [illegible]
156 [illegible]
157 [illegible]
158 The [illegible] Inc.
159 [illegible]
160 [illegible]
161 [illegible]
162 [illegible]
163 [illegible]
164 [illegible]
165 [illegible]
166 [illegible]
167 [illegible]
168 [illegible]
169 [illegible]
170 [illegible]
171 [illegible]
172 [illegible]
173 [illegible]
174 [illegible]
175 [illegible]

176 [illegible]
177 [illegible]
178 [illegible]
179 [illegible]
180 [illegible]
181 [illegible]
182 [illegible]
183 [illegible]
184 [illegible]
185 [illegible]
186 [illegible]
187 [illegible]
188 [illegible]
189 [illegible]
190 [illegible]
191 [illegible]
192 [illegible]
193 [illegible]
194 [illegible]
195 [illegible]
196 [illegible]
197 [illegible]
198 [illegible]
199 [illegible]
200 [illegible]
201 [illegible]
202 [illegible]
203 [illegible]
204 [illegible]
205 [illegible]
206 [illegible]
207 [illegible]
208 [illegible]
209 [illegible]
210 [illegible]

71 Arthur E. Silverwood
72 Joseph Monnie-Timbre
73 Stanley L. Levy (Emro Coin & Stamp Ltd)
74 Paul Hartman
75 Dr Earl Brightman
76 Herbert Eggleston, M.D.
77 J. Franklin
78 George A. Goode
79 Thomas R. William
80 Ernest N. Sever
81 E. C. Brown, Jr.
82 Sydney W. Beaney
83 J. Richard Becker
84 David A. Church
85 Andrew Metropolis
86 Carl Bonny Lasar
87 Charles M. Swankey
88 Charles A. Jednorsakis
89 Stewart Louverison
90 William Howard
91 G. N. Astwood
92 Donald M. Brown
93 Terry Vawra
94 Joseph Orgill Jr
95 John H. Terry
96 Barry Hepsley
97 Gary E. Lewis
98 Frank C. Lando
99 Matt J. Joyce
100 Ettore Venturelli
101 D. Maxwell
102 Major S.S. Cornell (RA of Canada)
103 [illegible] F. Buckley
104 [illegible] H. [illegible]
105 [illegible]

106 Karl E. Hoke
107 R. C. Mainfort
108 Richard E. Kane
109 Dr Albert W. Savage
110 Jack Kline
111 Wendell Wolka
112 Milton Black
113 Gerald Easton
114 Michael Fried
115 Rhett P. Walker, M.D.
116 Damon Douglas
117 Gordon D. Rammes
118 Ralph H. Pryor
119 James T. McCassick
120 J. Carlton
121 Edward Hutchinson
122 James A. Sparks Jr
123 Howard T. Von Petten
124 Keystone Coin Co
125 Universal Numismatics Corp
126 Daniel J. Torrance
127 Donald Benge
128 Richard H. Borland
129 Joseph Forio
130 W. F. Taylor
131 Bingley Fulbenberg - Robert F. [illegible]
132 [illegible]
133 [illegible]
134 [illegible]
135 [illegible]
136 [illegible]
137 Wm. H. [illegible]
138 Robert E. Kenoch
139 John D. Wright
140 Lawrence A. McLean

211 [illegible] J. Berg III
212 Howard W. [illegible]
213 [illegible] Greene
214 [illegible] C. Kelly
215 Harmon W. Weeks
216 William Parson
217 [illegible] Shevingham
218 [illegible]
219 Michael Kay
220 Daniel A. [illegible]
221 [illegible] T. Frick
222 Jerry R. [illegible]
223 Wm. H. Cruikshank
224 W. E. Fowler
225 Thomas R. McCabe
226 Barry L. Tagman
227 Robert F. [illegible]
228 [illegible]
229 [illegible]
230 Woodcliff [illegible] (Wm Saxton)
231 Knight Industries (W.M.R. Kaz[illegible])
232 [illegible]
233 Patrick Finnegan
234 The [illegible] Co. of Mass. Inc.
235 Wm. [illegible]
236 [illegible]
237 Byron W. Hoke
238 [illegible]
239 [illegible]
240 [illegible] H. [illegible]
241 [illegible]
242 [illegible]
243 J. J. [illegible]
244 [illegible]
245 [illegible] Baker
246 D. K. [illegible]
247 [illegible]
248 [illegible]
249 [illegible]
250 [illegible]
251 [illegible] Md
252 [illegible]
253 [illegible]
254 [illegible] Howard
255 Frank Gradway III
256 [illegible] P. [illegible]
257 Edward H. Finn
258 Robert B. Rogers
259 [illegible]
260 [illegible]
261 H. G. [illegible]
262 [illegible]
263 [illegible]
264 [illegible]
265 [illegible]
266 [illegible]
267 [illegible]
268 [illegible]
269 [illegible]
270 [illegible]
271 [illegible]
272 [illegible]
273 [illegible]
274 [illegible]
275 [illegible]
276 [illegible]
277 [illegible]
278 [illegible]
279 [illegible]
280 [illegible]

281 Alfred E. Burke
282 John Huffman
283 Howard S. Estes
284 Richard Jones
285 Wm. Trisaly
286 John S. Davenport
287 Wm. B. Sonnenberg
288 Ray Rauch
289 Leroy K. Warner
290 Herman Pulley
291 Whitney Harris
292 Louis Wheeler
293 Dennis Fogarty
294 Charles Torrent
295 J. G. Wood
296 John Huffin
297 Rhodes, Co. + Conn

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date
Wednesday, May 11, 1977

U.S. COINS

1 **Colonial Coins. Massachusetts.** 1787. Ryder 1-D. Fine; slight sign of punching obv. r. field.

2 1788. Cent. R. 1-D. Fine.

3 **New Jersey.** 1788. Cent. Fine/Very Fine.

4 **Franklin Press "Cent."** 1794. Very Fine/Ex. Fine but with faint traces of red.

5 **Half Cents. 1794.** Gilbert-4(R-4). Fine; rev. damaged - a not deep gouge extends from center to edge at eight o'clock and another, only 3 mm., is below in branch; we note also several edge nicks. Despite the difficulties, a not unattractive coin and a **good example** of an early date.

6 **1795.** G-3(R-3). Lettered edge, punctuated date. Fine with obv. edge nick l. and dent above; HALF scratched out on rev., which is quite strong otherwise.

7 **1797.** G-4(R-2). 1 over 1. Obv. Fine but rev. legends half obliterated.

8 **1800.** G-1(R-2). Very Fine; minor obv. edge dents; signs of corrosion at date and on l. branch on reverse.

9 **1803.** G-2(R-1). Die break very clear on rev. Fine/Very Fine; again minor difficulties obv. and rev.; light obv. scratches.

10 **1804.** G-7(R-1). Spiked chin. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but rev. scratches and one small gouge are evident under a glass.

11 **1825.** G-2(R-4). Not quite Ex. Fine; under glass we see a very minor obv. edge dent and some tiny nicks - as well as some original color.

12 Similar to last but Very Fine, dark olive color; clean, save for a few infinitesimal pin-scratches.

1	75.00 / 14	16.05 / 25	17.50 / 190					
2	40.00 / 46	25.00 / 14	32.00 / 200					
3	17.50 / 43	60.00 / 46	25.00 / 14	40.00 / 200				
4	20.00 / 14	17.95 / 21	66.60 / 164	54.00 / 183	75.00 / 247	100.00 / 265	62.50 / 200	
5	40.00 / 21	25.00 / 14	30.00 / 101	51.02 / 142	54.00 / 183	125.00 / 192	100.00 / 265	
6	60.00 / 21	32.00 / 54	43.00 / 142	125.00 / 192				
7	42.00 / 54	31.00 / 67	100.00 / 155	67.05 / 155	75.00 / 192	115.00 / 203		
8	21.00 / 69	30.00 / 109	25.00 / 177					
9	21.00 / 69	27.00 / 109						
10	22.00 / 9	24.00 / 69	26.00 / 109	50.00 / 172				
11	27.00 / 21	28.00 / 31	35.00 / 154	[illegible] / 178				
12	22.00 / 31	13.02 / 142	23.00 / 39	[illegible]				

13 **1826.** G-1(R-1). Very Good, reddish brown reverse color.

14 **1832.** G-1(R-1). Extremely Fine and very sharp, but in desperate need of a bath; uneven color and with slight verdigris on the obverse.

15 **1835.** G-1(R-1). Sharpness of Nearly Unc. with lustrous surfaces, but spotted on the obv.; the largest and most serious spot shows signs of corrosion.

16 **1851.** G-1(R-1). Not quite Unc. with considerable red; two dark spots obv., one in field at nose, the other, lighter, in the hair. A **superior** coin.

17 Similar to last but Very Fine, reddish brown color, olive on the rev., and obviously cleaned many years ago.

18 **1853.** G-1(R-1). Also Very Fine and cleaned, but lightly burnished (most noticeably at the left on the obverse).

19 **1856.** G-1(R-1). Sharp Extremely Fine or better; light uniform signs of corrosion; dark brown color and with a tiny mark behind the lower part of Liberty's hair.

20 **1857.** G-1(R-2). Very Fine.

21 **Large Cents. 1794.** Sheldon-22(R-1). Hays 43. Basically Very Fine-20 or better, but unevenly colored tan and olive and lightly burnished to minimize some old obv. pin-scratches. There are also some minor rim nicks and bruises on both sides. Hardly unattractive to the naked eye and the impairment will certainly go unmentioned when resold by dealers with today's standards!

22 1794. S-45(R-1). Hays 47. Fully Fine-15 or better in sharpness and evenly colored a dark olive, but there are two or three nasty rim bruises on either side. Fairly clean and more attractive than one might imagine.

23 1794. S-51(low R-5). Hays 10. Very Fine-20 sharpness; even tan coloring with bag-marked surfaces, but there are four small unattractive obv. spots of corrosion. Bold borders and probably improvable.

24 1794. S-62(high R-4). Hays 49. Very Good-8 or better, even dark olive color, and burnished lightly to minimize a roughened surface. Very scarce die.

1	12.00 / 4	15.00 / 176					
12	19.00 / 29	38.00 / 81	38.0 / 154				
13	13.00 / 25	45.00 / 203					
16	35.00 / 29	22.00 / 48	35.00 / 59	45.00 / 203	32.00 / 21		
17	16.50 / 48	20.00 / 59	31.00 / 67	22.00 / 19	28.00 / 203		
18	18.00 / 59	19.00 / 67	20.00 / 170				
19	25.00 / 48	21.00 / 59	31.00 / 67	38.00 / 234			
20	20.00 / 5	45.00 / 11	35.00 / 136				
21	70.00 / 2	30.00 / 74	86.00 / 142	95.00 / 177	161.27 / 220	150.00 / 234	185.00 / 215
22	51.00 / 2	42.00 / 34	2[illegible].00 / 37	[illegible] / 137			
23	51.00 / 2	67.00 / 21	52.00 / 54	1[illegible] / 137	145.00 / 11		
24	32.00 / 4	2[illegible] / 14	31.00 / 162	3[illegible] / 183	4[illegible] / 1	4[illegible] / [illegible]	

25 1794. S-65(R-1). Hays 45. Extremely Fine-40 in sharpness, but rough and corroded, most seriously on the rev. Bold hair detail and left obv. rim, as usual. A very common variety of interest to the date or type collector.

26 **Small Cents. 1857.** A nice but "so-so" weakly struck Unc. which has "fly specks" and an infinitesimal amount of cabinet friction. Much better than it sounds but we would rather describe a piece as we see it and then have you pleasantly surprised on receipt.

27 **1860.** An Uncirculated coin!

28 **1862.** Uncirculated and an absolute **beauty!**

29 1863. Toned Unc.; minor nicks. Still nice enough to be considered **"Choice."**

30 **1870.** Not quite Very Fine.

31 1874. Red Unc. starting to tone.

32 1875. Mottled but splendid red "Virgin" Proof.

33 **1877.** Good and with clear date; legend well worn at top.

34 1889. Attractive slightly toned Red Uncirculated.

35 1897. Red Uncirculated with same comment as last.

36 **1909 "S". Indian Head.** Blazing **red Uncirculated!** Need we say more?

25	75.00 / 55	25.00 / 14	127.00 / 162	160.00 / 43		
26	42.00 / 21	91.00 / 53	127.00 / 182	105.00 / 113	140.00 / 243	
27	45.00 / 9	5.00 / 24	57.00 / 55	58.00 / 81	71.00 / 113	
28	50.00 / 1	6.00 / 21	10.00 / 53	102.00 / 81	120.00 / 262	125.00 / 273
29	41.00 / 21	51.00 / 55	15.00 / 192			
30	24.00 / 9	46.00 / 14	31.00 / 53	40.00 / 70	47.00 / 81	
31	45.00 / 9	53.00 / 27	62.00 / 95	58.00 / 183		
32	105.00 / 24	110.00 / 53	145.00 / 113	150.00 / 202		
33	84.00 / 9	115.00 / 55	106.00 / 155			
34	21.00 / 24	33.00 / 55	25.00 / 233			
35	41.00 / 21	37.00 / 5	33.00 / 192			
36	170.00 / 9	200.00 / 53	188.00 / 182	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

37 1921 "S". Brown Nearly Uncirculated. Frankly, we believe quite a few people would grade this as "Unc." but we can't.

38 1931 "S". Toned slightly nicked red Uncirculated.

39 **Five Cents. Nickel.** 1890. Beautifully toned Uncirculated.

40 **1896.** Toned Proof; several very minor rev. field spots.

41 1931 "S". Choice Unc. with a slightly defective planchet (as made).

42 **Twenty Cents. 1875 "CC".** We call this coin Ex. Fine but others might think it better!

43 **Quarter Dollars. 1879.** Magnificently rainbow hued and toned **Proof.**

44 **1893.** Toned **Proof.** Beautiful!

45 1897. Somewhat dull Unc.; much mint lustre.

46 1916. Old type. Considerably toned Uncirculated.

47 1918 "D". Not quite Ex. Fine.

48 1932. Unc., just beginning to tone.

1	25.25 / 24	18.0 / 53	27.50 / 86	60.00 / 176	65.00 / 263				
2	3[illegible] / 53	30.00 / 70	32.00 / 263						
3	46.25 / 21	18.50 / 48	41.00 / 55	42.50 / 182	45.00 / 192	60.00 / 193	50.00 / 203	7[illegible] / 203	65.00 / 203
4	70.00 / 53	66.10 / 95	30.[illegible] / 192						
5	36.00 / 70	51.00 / 93	38.50 / 13[illegible]	37.00 / 183					
6	85.00 / 1	96.00 / 1	130.00 / 62	135.00 / 55	140.00 / 138	153.25 / 164	162.50 / 182		
43	330.00 / 1	205.25 / 21	3[illegible] / 55	350.00 / 150	375.00 / 173	357.00 / 224	525.00 / 263		
44	305.00 / 1	325.00 / 55	425.00 / 173	450.00 / 203	415.00 / 275				
1	147.00 / 53	151.00 / 164	150.00 / 173						
46	140.00 / 55	155.00 / 173	141.[illegible] / 100						
47	15.00 / 4	16.00 / 52	15.00 / 51	17.00 / 101	[illegible] / [illegible]	18.50 / [illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	
48	14.0 / 183	14.00 / 173	[illegible] / 164						

Lot No. 49

49 **1932 "D".** Brilliant Uncirculated with signs of obv. and rev. toning. **Rare date! Plate**

50 1937 "D". Uncirculated.

51 1942 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated; recut "S".

52 **Half Dollars.** 1858 "O". Very Fine.

53 1934. Unc.; some cabinet friction.

54 **1939 "D".** An oxidized Unc. from an original roll.

55 **Silver Dollars.** 1853. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but does have certain minor field nicks and edge defects.

56 1881 "S". Pristine Uncirculated with a minimum of bag marks. 5 Pcs.

57 1882 "S". Proof-like Uncirculated with usual bag marks. 5 Pcs.

58 1892 "S". Very Good.

59 1892 "O". Ex. Fine plus.

60 1898. Uncirculated (4), Nearly Uncirculated; usual bag marks. 5 Pcs.

1	key	301.00 / 53	308.50 / 95	525.00 / 125	670.00 / 116	6[illegible] / 213			
4	50	18.00 / 9	18.50 / 42	23.00 / 91	26.50 / 117				
7	51	24.00 / 53	33.50 / 95	34.00 / 134	35.00 / 181				
10	52	17.00 / 21	17.00 / 51	50.00 / 117	74.00 / 204	25.00 / 263			
13	53	24.00 / 42	9.00 / 183	13.00 / 193	17.00 / 233	22.00 / 270			
16	54	23.00 / 53	18.00 / 173	31.00 / 270					
19	55	70.00 / 1	73.00 / 21	110.00 / 53	70.00 / 101	105.00 / 112	131.50 / 132	[illegible] / 201	150.00 / 243
22	56	30.00 / 13	32.00 / 59	37.00 / 81	51.00 / 241				
25	57	30.00 / 13	33.00 / 51	50.00 / 96	75.00 / 123	57.00 / 219			
28	58	6.00 / 21	5.00 / 121						
31	59	104.00 / 122	6.00 / 121	[illegible] / 163	[illegible] / 201				
34	60	3[illegible] / 1	2[illegible] / 6	39.00 / 91	[illegible] / 201				

61 **Trade Dollars. 1878 "S".** Brilliant Uncirculated, but "dipped" and lightly bag-marked. Still, there is plenty of original mint frost and the rev. is faintly reflective.

62 Similar to last but Very Fine and with several edge defects.

63 **1879.** Brilliant Proof, lightly hairlined from old cleaning; just beginning to acquire some light toning around the edges.

64 **1880.** Lightly toned and hairlined Proof, obv. displaying more brilliance than the reverse.

65 **1881.** Deeply toned blue-gray Proof; not without some faint hairlines, but far superior to the above 1879 and 1880 and a beautiful example which almost anyone else would classify as a "Gem."

66 **1883.** Partly brilliant, partly toned Proof, but hairlined and handled neither "too wisely nor too well"; odd tiny spot between the tenth and eleventh stars. Still, highly popular.

67 **Minor Proof Set. 1873.** 1¢ - 3¢ Ni - 5¢. 3¢ is perfect; 5¢ and 1¢ slightly cloudy, the latter red. 3 Pcs.

68 **Proof Sets.** 1951. As received from the Mint; a touch of toning on half dollar and dime. 5 Pcs.

69 1952. As last with same comment. 5 Pcs.

70 1953. As last but no toning on half but slightly on quarter, dime and nickel. 5 Pcs.

71 1954. As from the Mint but minute toning on three highest values. 5 Pcs.

72 1955. Flat pack - envelope opened but not Mint cellophane holder. 5 Pcs.

61	64.00 / 64	145.00 / 31	137.00 / 55	[illegible] / 113	161.77 / [illegible]			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
62	140.00 / 125	30.00 / 108	[illegible] / [illegible]					✓	—	[illegible]
63	505.00 / 53	500.00 / 125	[illegible] / 193					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	420.00 / 53	370.00 / 133	500.00 / [illegible]					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
65	723.00 / 53	287.00 / 81	810.00 / 193	735.00 / 210				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible] / 53	350.00 / 150	410.00 / [illegible]					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	340.00 / 29	377.00 / 53						✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	81.00 / 4	61.00 / 12	75.00 / 24	77.00 / 53	80.00 / 120	26.00 / 179	[illegible] / [illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	56.00 / 4	[illegible] / 12	45.00 / 53	52.00 / [illegible]	77.00 / 125	[illegible] / [illegible]		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	41.00 / 4	[illegible] / 12	[illegible] / 53	35.00 / 127	37.00 / 71	[illegible] / [illegible]		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
71	19.00 / 4	[illegible] / 12	[illegible] / 53	16.00 / 146	[illegible] / [illegible]	19.00 / 113		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	21.00 / [illegible]	[illegible] / 1	[illegible] / 69					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]

73 1956, 1957. Same comment as last. 10 Pcs.

74 1958, 1959. Treasury envelope sealed. 10 Pcs.

75 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964. All cellophane holders unopened but only 1963 envelope still sealed. 25 Pcs.

76 **Commemoratives.** Half Dollar. 1926 "S". Oregon Trail. Nearly Uncirculated. A good space filler!

Lot No. 77

77 Silver Dollar. 1900. **Washington Lafayette.** Toned Ex. Fine. A splendid sharp coin for the collector who doesn't wish to pay an "Uncirculated" price! **Plate**

Lot No. 78

78 **Pattern.** 1858. 1¢. Copper Nickel. A.W. 268; **Judd 212.** Toned Proof. Lists $350.00. **Plate.**

79 **Mint Set.** 1951. "P" - "D" - "S". Brilliant Uncirculated. 15 Pcs.

80 **Rolls.** 25¢. 1959. Uncirculated. 40 Pcs.

81 10¢. 1955. Uncirculated, end coins toned. 50 Pcs.

82 1959. Uncirculated with same comment as above. 50 Pcs.

83 **Gold Dollars.** 1852. Very Fine or better; also, 1851. Very Good. 2 Pcs.

84 1853. Ex. Fine.

1	13.00/4	14.00/12	14.00/69	26.00/176	[illegible]/105	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	13.00/4	14.00/12	15.50/59	14.50/179	16.00/173	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	22.00/7	17.50/9	25.00/12	25.00/114	21.00/166	31.00/233	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	23.00/12	22.00/21	24.00/53	30.00/[illegible]	25.00/176	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	185.00/21	170.00/53	170.00/107	175.00/112	275.00/138	200.00/152	325.00/246	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	125.00/11	150.00/17	225.00/53	350.00/138	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	38.00/53	45.00/86	75.00/115	50.00/[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	30.00/53	30.00/114	31.50/125	37.00/176	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	19.00/53	21.00/114	25.00/125	27.00/176	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	14.00/55	15.00/114	15.00/124	16.00/123	17.00/176	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	150.00/7	175.00/20	155.00/51	180.00/176	225.00/166	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	115.00/20	125.00/51	126.00/101	135.00/203	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]

85 1854. Type I. Very Fine but one edge indication of previous mounting.

86 1856. Fine/Very Fine.

87 1874. Ex. Fine; light obv. field scratch.

88 **Quarter Eagles.** 1904. Ex. Fine/Nearly Uncirculated.

89 1908. Very Fine.

90 1913. Very Fine.

91 1914. Very Fine.

92 1927. Nearly Unc. and quite sharp but does have minor rev. scratches.

93 **Half Eagles.** 1886 S. Ex. Fine.

94 1907 "D". Ex. Fine; nick on Liberty's face.

96 1909. Ex. Fine.

97 1913. Very Fine.

45	57.00 / 9	73.00 / 59	60.00 / 113						
46	75.00 / 59	78.00 / 115	90.00 / 126						
47	75.00 / 9	63.00 / 20	70.00 / 59	85.00 / 113	135.00 / 243	100.00 / 243			
48	65.00 / 26	80.94 / 49							
49	60.38 / 49	60.00 / 53	65.00 / 59	73.00 / 68	10.00 / 131	80.00 / 243			
50	73.00 / 20	65.00 / 59	73.00 / 68	80.00 / 243					
51	60.00 / 53	65.00 / 59	73.00 / 68	80.00 / 243					
52	38.00 / 115	60.00 / 145	50.00 / 152	73.00 / 113	80.00 / 243	75.00 / 243			
53	75.00 / 20	75.00 / 59	70.00 / 243						
54	36.00 / 115	65.00 / 145	65.00 / 180	64.00 / 115	75.00 / 243	80.00 / 243			
55	75.00 / 20	79.97 / 49	60 / 59						
56	180 / 20	78.13 / 49	60 / 59	82.00 / 68	65.00 / 243				

98 **Eagles.** 1894. Nearly Unc. with an obv. showing nicks but a relatively fine reverse.

99 1915. Very Fine.

100 **Double Eagle.** 1912. Not quite Ex. Fine.

101 **Commemorative Gold Dollars. 1904. Lewis** and **Clark.** Fine to Very Fine, but there has been a loop removed above Clark; no evidence of solder, just slight repair on the edge.

102 1915 "S". **Panama Pacific.** Uncirculated but minor signs of handling.

103 **Gold Medal.** Service Award. Obv. Bust r. of H. J. Heinz. H.J.HEINZ COMPANY above, ESTABLISHED 1869 below. Rev. Wreath with presentation to JOHN P./GLUCKLER/ 1885 1921 almost centered. FAITHFUL above, SERVICE below. Looped. 14 Carat (.583½ fine). 1 oz. Extensively, but evenly worn. Very Good.

104 **Collection of Sales Tax Tokens** - Alabama (4), Arizona (2), Colorado (4), Illinois (3), Kansas (3), Louisiana (2), Mississippi (5), Missouri (8), New Mexico (4), Oklahoma (4), Utah (7), Washington (7), Illinois Provisional (7); Aluminum (18), brass (5), cardboard (8), copper (7), fiber (5), plastic (14), zinc (3); varying shapes. A very interesting group together with "Check List and Guide to Sales Tax Tokens." 3rd edition by Emil Di Bella. 60 Pcs.

105 **Philippine Islands.** (Under the United States). **1903.** Proof Set. Peso; 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, ½ Centavos. Silver coins have some toning; nickel and copper pieces are bright, but have minor evidence of corrosion. Nevertheless a nice set. 7 Pcs.

106 **1904.** Proof Set. Same denominations as above. All coins quite heavily toned but no evidence of corrosion. 7 Pcs.

107 **Puerto Rico** (under Spain). Alphonso XIII. 1896. 10 Centavos. Young head l. Rev. Arms. Fine.

108 Similar to last but **40** Centavos and a shade better condition. Lists $90. Very Fine in the latest Krause-Mishler and there are those who would so grade it.

CURRENCY — MAINLY FROM THE FAMED SPIRO COLLECTION, STRONG IN NEW JERSEY

(Sold in Schulman's 75th Anniversary Sale 1955)

109 **CONTINENTAL CURRENCY. May 9, 1776.** 1, 8 Dollars; **July 22, 1776.** $3., $6., $30. Second, fourth, fifth Very Good; the other two poor. 5 Pcs. (40.00)

90	110.00 / 22	123.00 / 42	172.00 / 93	122.00 / 243		
91	155.00 / 53	133.00 / 57	155.00 / 68			
100	210.00 / 22	215.00 / 53	211.50 / 95	215.00 / 117	225.00 / 145	[illegible] / 14[illegible]
101	30.00 / [illegible]	60.00 / [illegible]	41.00 / 67	67.00 / 2[illegible]		
102	75.00 / [illegible]	90.00 / 107	150.00 / 115	107.00 / 143	140.00 / 43	
103	65.00 / 131	95.00 / [illegible]				
104	17.00 / 33	23.00 / 47	11.00 / 57	12.50 / 113	24.00 / 139	30.00 / 112
105	52.00 / 24	106.00 / 63	31.50 / 75	106.50 / 102	149.00 / [illegible]	135.00 / 257
106	125.00 / 11	130.00 / 65	127.00 / 112	178.50 / 132	137.00 / 139	179.00 / 36
107	6[illegible] / 6[illegible]	5[illegible] / 95				
108	75.00 / 6[illegible]	41.10 / 11	[illegible] / 132			
109	10.50 / 63	[illegible] / 49	28.00 / [illegible]	26.00 / 176		

110 **COLONIAL CURRENCY. CONNECTICUT. June 7, 1776.** Shilling, 2 Shillings; **June 19, 1776.** 9 Pence, 1 Shilling 3 Pence, 1 Shilling 6 Pence; **October 11, 1777.** 7 Pence. Blue; **June 1, 1780.** 9 Pence. Fair/Good; the last hole cancelled and most repaired with two backed 7 Pcs. (35.00)

111 **DELAWARE. Jan. 1, 1776.** 10, 20 Shillings. Signed by John McKinly, Thomas Collins, Boaz Manlove. Ex. Fine but smudging obv., Dull Uncirculated. 2 Pcs. (85.00)

112 **MARYLAND. Jan. 1, 1767.** $8. SN 136; **March 1, 1770.** $6.; **August 14,** 1776. $1, $⅓, $½, $1. Fair/Good. 6 Pcs. (30.00)

113 **MASSACHUSETTS. May 5, 1780.** $1., $2. (2), $3., $4. All hole cancelled except second $2. Third Uncirculated, first Poor, others - Fine, Ex. Fine, Nearly Uncirculated. 5 Pcs. (50.00)

114 $5., $7., $8. (2), $20. All hole cancelled except second. Fourth Unc. and others - better than Fine, Ex. Fine but c. tear tape repaired on rev., Very Fine (2). 5 Pcs. (50.00)

115 $2. (2). $4., $7, $8., $20. Fine average; second and fifth hole cancelled. 6 Pcs. (30.00)

116 **NEW JERSEY. June 22, 1756.** Shilling. Plate A. Signed by John Smyth, Hugh Hartshorne, Joseph Smith. SN 4519. Unc., slight crinkling left. (200.00)

117 As last but Plate B. SN 4628. Unc. but slightly cut upper r. corner. (125.00)

118 As last but 18 Pence. Plate B. SN 6135. Ex. Fine, washed and lower l. corner frayed; also 12, 15, 30 Shillings. Poor. 4 Pcs. (75.00)

119 3 Shillings. Plate A. Signers as last. SN 273. Unc. but signs of previous mounting on three rev. corners. (125.00)

120 As last but Plate B. SN 306. Uncirculated. (200.00)

121 As last but 12 Shillings. Plate B. SN 5235. Uncirculated. (200.00)

1	16.00 / 193	14.00 / 193							
2	50.00 / 46	30.00 / 64	25.00 / 160	61.00 / 176					
112	21.00 / 20	18.00 / 38	12.00 / 200						
113	50.00 / 46	32.00 / 93	57.00 / 176	53.00 / 226					
114	24.00 / 23	30.00 / 46	36.00 / 71	36.00 / 176					
115	50.00 + 100% / 7	17.00 / 23	30.00 / 46	36.00 / 104	36.75 / 143	47.50 / 229	50.00 / 274		
116	150.00 / 36	100.00 / 46	200.00 / 165						
117	100.00 / 38	40.00 / 46	26.00 / 171						
118	50.00 / 46	15.00 / 113							
119	100.00 / 56	100.00 / 46							
120	15.00 / 38	20.00 / 46							
121	150.00 / 46	60.00 / 113							

122 As last but Plate C. Unc. with minute sign of rev. mounting. (125.00)

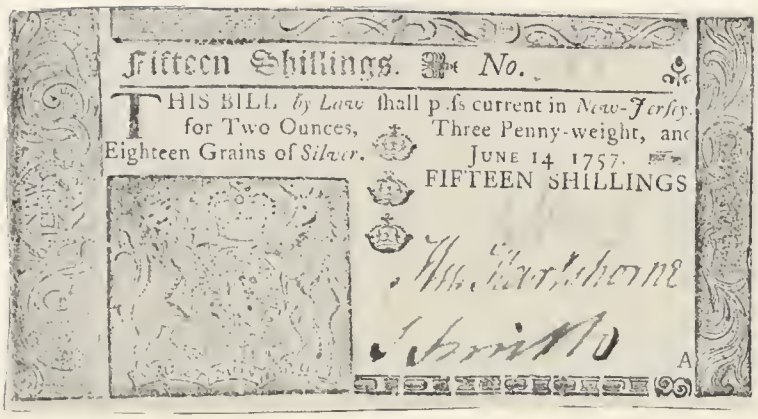
123 **April 12, 1757.** 3 Pounds. Plate B. Signed by Hartshorne, Samuel Nevill, Smith. SN 492. Good; heavy vertical center fold, two short rev. hinges; rev. ink notation. **Rare** issue, **not** to be found **in** the **Affleck Ball** offering. (100.00)

Lot No. 124

Lot No. 124

124 As last but **6 Pounds.** SN 391 (out of 500). Signers Hartshorne, Nevill, A. Johnston. Fine with heavy vertical center fold. **Rare. Plate** (275.00)

122	150.00 / 46	39.00 / 113	40.00 / 214	
123	50.00 / 32	100.00 / 46		
124	125.00 / 38	200.00 / 46	169.00 / 173	150.00 / 231



Lot No. 125

125 **June 14, 1757.** 15 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, Samuel Smith. SN 160(?). We will call this note Nearly Unc. because of a possible center fold. **Rare condition** and **rare note. Plate - obv. only** (250.00)

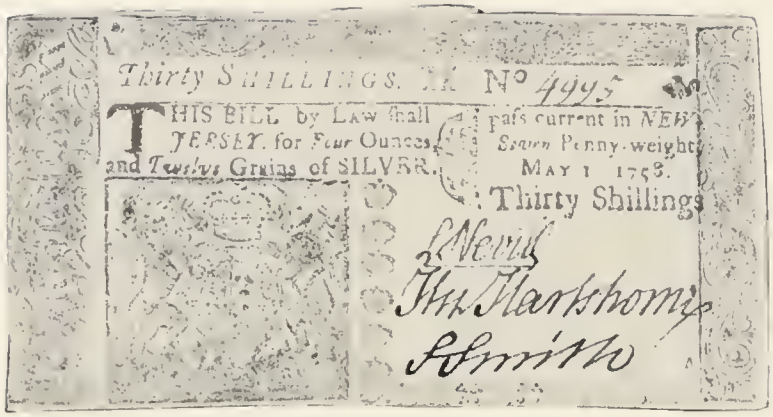
126 Similar to last but 30 Shillings. Plate C. Same signatories. SN 470. Nearly Unc. with crinkling l. end. Also, **rare.** (250.00)

Lot No. 127

127 As last but **6 Pounds.** Signatures and SN not visible. Good with heavy vertical center fold and short tears either end; corners rounded. **Ex. Rare;** only **250** originally printed. None in Affleck Ball. **Plate - obv. only** (200.00)

128 **November 20, 1757.** 30 Shillings (2). Plate a. Good; one repaired. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

25	200.00	350.00	250.00	300.00	375.00
	38	46	165	131	141
126	30.00	65.00	129.00	175.00	
	46	71	135	212	
127	150.00	45.00	200.00		
	46	135	231	212	
135	20.00	12.00	11.00	40.00	
	46	71	135	211	



Lot No. 129

129 **May 1, 1758**. 30 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, Smith. SN 4995. **Crisp Uncirculated**. **Rare** - is there another in this condition?!!! **Plate - obv. only** (250.00)

130 Similar to last but 6 Pounds. Signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, A. Johnston (very faint). SN 1153. Very Good or better; previously split and repaired with thin tape on vertical center fold. Only 1834 made. (90.00)

131 6, 30 Shillings (2); 3 Pounds. Plates A (2), B. The second, signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, Smith and SN 8479 is Very Good, possibly better; the others Fair/Good, repaired. 4 Pcs. (60.00)

132 **October 20, 1758.** 6 Pounds; also, 3 Pounds. Each signed by James Hude, Joseph Yard (faint on both), Smith. SN 1338(9) and not decipherable. Fine but previously split vertically, repaired, frayed edges and corners but relatively clean; Good and also previously split and repaired. **Scarce** issue and pair. 2 Pcs. (350.00)

133 **April 10, 1759**. 15, 30 Shillings; 3, 6 Pounds. Plates B, A, B, -. All signed by Nevill, Daniel Smith Jr., S. Smith but last not clear on third. SN 5538 on third, 1086 on last, none on others. Last Fine and even better on obv., third Very Good; others Fair/Good. 4 Pcs. (125.00)

134 **April 12, 1760.** 12, 15, 30 (3) Shillings; 3 (4), 6 Pounds. Plate B, A, C (2), D, A, B (3), -. The last Fine with 5 mm. tear at top of vertical center fold, rounded edges and slight scuffing on rev., the fifth Very Good/Fine; the others Poor/Good. 10 Pcs. (125.00)

135 **April 23, 1761**. 30 Shillings, 3 Pounds. Both signed by Nevill, Thomas Rodman and D. Smith on the first, Johnston on second. SN 2900, 2475. Very Good, the first slightly better, with heavy vertical center fold and rev. scuffing. 2 Pcs. (100.00)

136 **April 8, 1762.** 12 (3), 15, 30 Shillings; 3, 6 Pounds. Plate A (2), B, A (2), B, -. The last two signed by Rodman, Nevill, S. Smith on the lesser, Johnston on the greater. Sixth Fine/Very Fine with some staining and the last Fine with heavy vertical center fold probably repaired; others Poor and repaired. 7 Pcs. (150.00)

137 **December 31, 1763**. 1 Shilling (3). Plates B, C, D. Signers - Jonathan Johnston, Richard Smith, Joseph Smith. SN 5306, 5636, 5732. All actually Unc. but first has two hard to see hinge marks rev. and the first two have slight stains. Catalog at $100. each. 3 Pcs.

138 18 Pence. Plate A, C (2). Signers as last. SN 5066, 4055, 3255. All Unc. but first has infinitesimal sign of paste and is dull. Catalog value as last. 3 Pcs. (150.00)

139 As last but Plate B. Italic t; Plate A, C. Signers as last. SN 5069, 2330, 3339. The first Unc. but evidence of previous mounting at corners and minor rev. ink stain; Fine, Dull stained previously mounted Uncirculated. 3 Pcs. (150.00)

1	1.4	20.00 / 38	250.0 / 46	175.00 / 236	[illegible] / 211	375.00 / 19	225 / 211	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
2	136	50.00 / 46	90.00 / 161					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
7	131	40.00 / 46	19.00 / 143					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
10	132	250.00 / 46	300.00 / 221					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
13	133	120.00 / 46	25.00 / 173					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
16	134	100.00 / 46	35.00 / 143					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
19	135	100.00 / 46	30.00 / 71					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
22	136	150.00 / 46	52.00 / 173	150.00 / 212				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
25	137	300.00 / 46	121.00 / 176					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
28	138	200.00 / 46	53.00 / 71	81.00 / 214				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		
31	139	100.00 / 46	47.00 / 145	61.00 / 214				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		

140 As last but Plate D. PTATE. Signers as before. SN 3272. Crisp Uncirculated; minor foxing. (125.00)

141 As last but signers R. Smith, Johnston, S. Skinner. SN 7898. Fine but does show two stains at top; heavy vertical center fold. (40.00)

142 3 Shillings. Plate A, B. Signers Johnston, R. and J. Smith. SN 4165, 2990. Uncirculated, the second slightly dull. 2 Pcs. (150.00)

143 As last but Plate A (2), B (2). Last two signed as before; the first one shows R. and J. Smith; the second R. Smith, Johnston, Skinner. SN 3243, 6969, 4066, 4104. Last two Unc. but third shows previous mounting at corners; the first previously mounted Very Fine, the second Fine. 4 Pcs. (150.00)

144 6 Shillings. Plate A, B. Signers - Johnston, R. and J. Smith. SN 2505, 2306. Unc. but first previously mounted; also, another Plate A. SN 1642. Very Fine, previously mounted. 3 Pcs. (150.00)

145 12 Shillings. Plate A, B. Signers as last. SN 2765, 2756. Crisp Uncirculated. 2 Pcs(200.00)

146 As last but Plate A. Signers as before. SN 2797. Unc. but stain at c. and slightly on upper edge; also, three counterfeits (see Appendix B of Newman's excellent work). "Signers" - R. Smith (3), Johnston (3), S. Smith, S. Skinner (2). "SN" 4775, 1675, 4657. Ex. Fine with foxing, Very Fine, Fine. 4 Pcs. (150.00)

147 15 Shillings. Plate B. Signers - Johnston, R. and S. Smith. SN 1939. Crisp Uncirculated. (125.00)

148 30 Shillings; 3, 6 Pounds. The last signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Skinner. SN 438 Would grade Fine or better but has been split and pasted on card; the first SN 1(?)653. Very Good; the second two parts held together by pin and must be called Poor. 3 Pcs. (200.00)

149 Remainders - 6 Shillings (2), 15 Shillings (7). Poor/Good. 9 Pcs. (50.00)

150 **April 16, 1764.** 30 Shillings; 3 Pounds, solid sun. Plate G, D. The second signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Skinner and SN 2476; the other possibly the same but too difficult. Very Good; the first shows evidence of mounting at corners, has heavy center fold and previous vertical split, each of which has been repaired; the second shows heavy vertical center fold, also repaired. 2 Pcs. (60.00)

Lot No. 151

151 6 Pounds. Signers as last but first two reversed. SN 325 (only 917 issued). Fine; heavy vertical center fold, repaired (?); rev. stain and ink notation. Nevertheless, **rare.** (200.00)
Plate - obv. only

140	150.00 / 46	52.00 / 181	200.00 / 214	
141	10.00 / 193			
142	150.00 / 46	55.00 / 71	75.00 / 214	
143	150.00 / 46	60.00 / 193	[illegible] / 214	
144	100.00 / 46	47.00 / 193		
145	200.00 / 46	60.00 / 197	85.00 / 214	
146	120.00 / 46	[illegible] / 71	150.00 / 274	
147	100.00 / 46	37.00 / 193	45.00 / 214	110.00 / 166
148	75.00 / [illegible]			
149	[illegible] / 193			
150	50.00 / 46	[illegible] / 193		
151	150.00 / 46	200.00 / 165	[illegible] / 193	

152 **February 20, 1776.** 15 Shillings. Signed by **John Hart,** signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Samuel How. SN 2911. (According to Newman these notes were plundered in a military raid and were invalid). Unc., slightly dull, with foxing. (125.00)

153 30 Shillings. Plate B. Signers - How, **John Hart,** Samuel Tucker. SN 760. Ex. Fine but previously mounted; small rev. stain. (100.00)

154 As last but signed by Hendrick Fisher, Azariah Dunham, John Dennis. SN 5021. Not quite Very Fine with scuffed obv. corner. (30.00)

155 3 Pounds. Plate A. Signed by **John Hart,** How, Samuel Tucker. SN 1085. Very Fine or better; foxing. (75.00)

156 As last. Same signers including **Hart.** SN 509. Very Fine; has been folded vertically and horizontally; r. lower corner folded and repaired; r. edge has slight imperfections; upper r. and lower l. corners rounded. (75.00)

157 Similar pair. Fisher signer on both, also Dennis with John Cowenhoven on first, Dunham on second. SN 7850, 7216. Ex. Fine with some foxing and ink stain lower obv.; Fine with evidence of previous mounting. 2 Pcs. (75.00)

158 Also as last but Plate B and signed **John Hart,** How. (See 15 Shillings of this issue). SN 4322. **Uncirculated** but previously mounted. (125.00)

159 **March 25, 1776.** Shilling. Plate A. Signers - Robert Smith, John **Hart,** John Stevens, Jr. SN 73809. Crisp Uncirculated. (125.00)

160 As last but signers - Smith, Jonathan Deare, Stevens. SN 78231. Unc. but slightly "rubbed" l. obverse. Still, very nice. (50.00)

161 As last but Plate B. Signed by R. Smith, Johnston, John Smyth. SN 40825. Uncirculated. (50.00)

162 Similar but Plate C. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 63170. Crisp Uncirculated. (50.00)

163 As last but slightly "off" pair. Plate B, C. Johnston, Deare, Stevens; R. Smith and same last two. SN 31707, 69038. Nearly Unc. (2), the second with fold upper r. corner and aging. 2 Pcs. (75.00)

152	130.00 / 46	56.00 / 11	13[illegible] / 231		
153	60.00 / 46	35.00 / 11	32.00 / 193	12[illegible] / 231	15.00 / 242
154	[illegible] / 113				
155	60.00 / 46	33.00 / 11	41.00 / 176	60.00 / 241	
156	29.00 / 193	50.00 / 217	35.00 / 214		
157	10.00 / 46	19.00 / 193	35.00 / 214		
158	120.00 / 46	125.00 / 165	13[illegible] / 231		
159	60.00 / 46	81.00 / 176	118.00 / 185	125.00 / [illegible]	13[illegible] / [illegible]
160	18.00 / 193	28.00 / 214	20.00 / 241		
161	18.00 / 193	30.00 / 214	40.00 / 217	35.00 / 66	
162	[illegible] / 46	32.00 / 46	4[illegible] / 101		
163	35.00 / 214	[illegible] / 217			

164 As last but Plate B and R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 63634. Unc. with exceptionally wide margins - remainder (?). (50.00)

165 Same denomination trio. Plate A, B, C. The first signed by Johnston, **Hart,** Stevens; the second by Johnston, R. Smith, J. Smith and the last R. Smith, Deare, Smyth. SN 15769, 5949, 45902. Good, scuffed on rev.; Ex. Fine and slightly stained; Very Good/Fine. 3 Pcs. (50.00)

166 Remainder of value - Plate A (2), B (2). No new signatories. Average condition Fine. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

167 18 Pence. Plate A. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Smyth. SN 45440. Crisp Uncirculated. (50.00)

168 As last but second signature - Johnston. SN 42671. Dull Unc. with some foxing. (40.00)

169 As last but Plate B. Signers-R. Smith, **John Hart,** Stevens. SN 57077. Crisp Uncirculated. (125.00)

170 Similar but second signature - Deare. SN 45399. Also, Crisp Uncirculated! (50.00)

171 Similar but second signatory - Johnston. SN 50545. Again exceptionally wide borders and possibly a remainder. Crisp Unc. but very minor obv. ink stain and on rev. at each side evidence of previous mounting. Still, very nice! (50.00)

172 Identical to last but Plate C. SN 41422. Crisp Uncirculated; rev. pencil notation "15." (50.00)

173 Exactly as last but second signature - Deare. SN 45412. Unc. with an infinitesimal part of lower r. corner clipped. (40.00)

174 As last but Plate A, C. Differing signatures but none new. The first SN 2310. Ex. Fine, Very Good. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

175 3 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Johnston, Deare, Stevens. SN 22190. Unc.; signs of aging on reverse. (40.00)

164	3.00 / 46	34.0 / 96	35.00 / 214			
165	20.59 / 141	50.0 / 165				
166	9.00 / 23	15.26 / 141	16.37 / 142	23.7 / 143	25.00 / 214	25.10 / 0
167	20.0 / 46	32.0 / 96				
168	17.00 / 113	20.00 / 214				
169	20.00 / 40	37.00 / 11	60.00 / 193	135.00 / 231	95.00 / 243	155.00 / 274
170	30.00 / 46	32.00 / 96				
171	13.0 / 11	17.00 / 113	30.00 / 214	20.00 / 242		
172	25.0 / 96	17.00 / 173	25.00 / 214			
173	15.00 / 193	15.0 / 214	20.0 / 217			
174	14.00 / 192	20.0 / 193	17.50 / 0			
175	11.0 / 19	16.00 / 173	20.0 / 214			

176 Similar to last. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 40048. Uncirculated, also! (40.00)

177 Similar to last. Signed by Deare, R. and J. Smith. SN 18226. Nearly Unc. and so called because of tack holes at corners. (30.00)

178 As last but Plate B. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 39689. Unc. and somewhat dull. (40.00)

179 Remainder this denomination. Plate A (2), B (4). No new signers. Average Fine/Very Fine and possibly better. 6 Pcs. (35.00)

180 6 Shillings. Plate A. Small coat of arms. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 37538. Crisp clean Uncirculated! (50.00)

181 As last but signers - R. Smith, **John Hart,** Stevens. SN 36618. Very Fine; light stain l.; rev. hinge; edges show handling. (50.00)

182 Plate B. Large coat of arms. Signers - Deare, R. and J. Smith. SN 603. Uncirculated. (50.00)

183 As last. Signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN 22512. Uncirculated; unevenly cut top and lower edge. (40.00)

184 As last. Signed by Johnston, R. and S. Smith. SN 9382. Uncirculated, slightly dull. (40.00)

185 Similar but signed by R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 30165. Uncirculated; unevenly cut at top. (40.00)

186 Another. Signers - R. Smith, Deare, Stevens. SN 27011. Plate letter obliterated by signature. Uncirculated. (40.00)

187 As last but signed by Deare, **John Hart,** Stevens. SN 2777. Fine/Very Fine; small light rev. stain. (50.00)

170	21.00 / 46	27.50 / 96	25.00 / 241			
171	20.00 / 19	10.57 / 141	18.00 / 214			
175	15.59 / 141	16.00 / 193	20.00 / 214			
179	30.00 / 25	20.57 / 141	26.00 / 182	37.50 / 213	35.00 / 214	16.50 / 226
150	20.00 / 20	35.00 / 33	18.00 / 46			
151	18.00 / 71	21.00 / 193	40.00 / 243	35.00 / 251		
152	30.00 / 46	32.00 / 76	35.00 / 164			
153	16.00 / 143	20.00 / 214	22.00 / 247			
184	16.00 / 47	20.00 / 214				
185	16.00 / 113	20.00 / 214	22.00 / 211			
186	16.00 / 113	20.00 / 214	22.00 / 211			
187	16.00 / 71	19.00 / 193	21.00 / 214			

188 Similar pair but Johnston, Deare, Stevens. SN 9156; R. Smith, Deare, Smyth. SN 23594; lastly, 12 Shillings. Plate A. Johnston, Deare, Stevens. SN 15014. Fine. 3 Pcs. (30.00)

189 12 Shillings. Plate B. Signers - Johnston, R. and J. Smith. SN 640. Unc.; closely cut and unevenly so at bottom; two minuscule pin holes; signs of aging. (40.00)

190 Another exactly as last. SN 1173. Unc. but has wider margins. (40.00)

191 Another as last but signed by Deare and the two Smiths. SN 9978. Uncirculated, pristine, and we can't say more! (50.00)

192 Similar but SN 11495. Unc.; slightly dull and signs of aging. Still nice. (40.00)

193 The last of this denomination and plate. Signed by **John Hart,** Deare, Stevens. SN 17141. Uncirculated; rev. impression shows slightly on obverse; closely cut at left. (125.00)

194 **Partial uncut sheet** - 3 Shillings A, 12 Shillings B, 18 Pence C, 12 Shillings A. Signed by Robert Smith, Jonathan Deare, John Stevens Jr. SN 42588, 30087, 55088, 30088. Light fold between second and third notes; upper r. corner folded; otherwise Uncirculated. **Ex. Rare.** 4 Pcs. (250.00)

195 15 shillings. Signed by Johnston, the two Smiths. SN 8535. Crisp beautiful Uncirculated. (50.00)

196 As last but signers - R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN 13431; another but second signature Deare and SN 15510. Unc. with some foxing; Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (60.00)

197 30 Shillings. Signers - Deare, R. and J. Smith. SN 3513. Unc. but slightly scuffed at bottom on obverse. (40.00)

198 A pair. The last two signers of each the two Smiths plus Johnston on first, Deare on second. SN 1867, 4231. Very Fine or better but signs of aging; Uncirculated, unevenly cut at sides 2 Pcs. (50.00)

199 Another pair. On the first R. Smith, Deare, Smyth and SN 8297; on the second, first and last the same with Johnston second and SN 9983. Ex. Fine but the last has hinge l. and is slightly stained reverse. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

188	9.00 / 113	18.00 / 214	12.00 / 227						
189	12.00 / 113	18.00 / 214							
190	24.00 / 46	16.00 / 113	20.00 / 214	22.00 / 227					
191	30.00 / 46	36.00 / 96	35.00 / 214	40.00 / 166	40.00 / 290				
192	20.00 / 46	10.50 / 141	12.00 / 227						
193	30.00 / 1	45.00 / 113	60.00 / 227	32.00 / 290					
194	87.00 / 1	300.00 / 158	128.00 / 113	205.00 / 227	225.00 / 214				
195	25.00 / 38	30.00 / 46	36.00 / 96	57.50 / 224	60.00 / 166				
196	30.00 / 40	21.00 / 113	30.00 / 214	32.00 / 227	42.00 / 290				
197	14.00 / 113	18.00 / 214	22.00 / 227						
198	20.00 / 46	18.00 / 113	25.00 / 214	20.00 / 227					
199	20.00 / 46	13.00 / 113							

200 3 Pounds. R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth and SN 572. Actually has not had wear but has been handled somewhat reducing grade to Ex. Fine although really better; 10 mm. slit top c. edge which is slightly "roughed." **Rare.** (90.00)

201 Another but signed by Johnston and the two Smiths. SN 3585. Uncirculated but two pin holes, minor signs of aging and the l. edge scuffed. Also, **rare.** (100.00)

202 Similar to last but SN 5388. Fine/Very Fine but signs of either staining or aging; edges and corners show signs of handling. Not as bad as it sounds and also rare. (40.00)

Lot No. 203

203 6 Pounds. Signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN **220.** Uncirculated, crisp, and clean. Recent record $220.00 and could be worth more! **Plate - obv. only**

204 **June 9, 1780.** $1. Signed by David Brearley and Philemon Dickinson and the guaranty on the rev. by Joseph Bordon. SN 1854. Ex. Fine. (50.00)

205 $2. Signers as last. SN 1942. Crisp, pristine Uncirculated. (100.00)

206 Similar in all respects to last but SN 2035 and Ex. Fine. (50.00)

207 $3., $5., $8., $20. Signers as last but signers reversed on first. SN 2191, 1797, 2233, 2280. First and third Very Fine; second Very Good; last Fine. 4 Pcs. (40.00)

208 $7. All signers as above. SN 2017. Very Fine/Ex. Fine and has a light fold upper r. and lower l. corner; border wider at r. than others. (35.00)

209 **January 9, 1781**. Shilling. Signed by Benjamin Smith and Robert Neil. SN 19824. Crisp Uncirculated but light stain upper r., aging below; tiny nick lower r. edge; cut somewhat diagonally on l. edge. **Rare** note in **rare** condition. (200.00)

210 Similar to last. Same signers. SN 19817. Crisp Uncirculated; narrow, stain r.; uneven borders; two signs of previous mounting reverse. Nevertheless, **rare** and nice! (200.00)

211 2 Shillings 6 Pence. Signers as last. SN 6339. A moderately clean note which we will call Very Fine but we see a 6 mm. slit r. bottom edge; lower r. edge folded with 4 mm. slit at corner; imperceptible evidence of previous mounting reverse. (100.00)

260	77.0	60.00	95.0						
	113	1.4	2.1						
261	35.00 + 25%	57.0	60.0	20.0					
	67	46	2.7	2.7					
262	12.00	9.00	30.0						
	46	113	2.4						
263	200.0	160.0	252.00						
	46	16	181						
264	60.00	36.00							
	46	71							
265	100.00	56.00	60.0	88.00	125.00				
	46	71	16	181	166				
266	57.0	36.0	52.50						
	46	71	224						
267	100.00	63.00							
	46	71							
268	40.00	20.00							
	46	17							
269	200.0	25.00	142.00						
	46	71	185						
270	117.0	85.0	120.0						
	46	71	2.1						
271	100.00	42.0	20.0	1.0					
	46	71	2.1	2.1					

212 Pair. Shilling, 3 Shillings 6 Pence. Signers as above. SN 168, 1233. Very Fine with light stains; Fine/Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (150.00)

---

213 **NEW YORK. February 16, 1771.** 2, 5 Pounds. Both signed by Theophylact Bache and A. Lott, the first also by Walter Franklin but the second undecipherable; also, **August 13, 1776.** $5. Signatures not legible. Fine but edges frayed and two hinge repair patches on rev.; Good, backed; Good. 3 Pcs. (75.00)

214 **NORTH CAROLINA. May 10, 1780.** $25. TERRA LIBERA etc. SN 4319, $100. SN 5478. The first signed by J. W. Caron, James Coore and the other by Waightsill Avery, M. Frank. Good/Very Good, Very Fine with some staining and edge defects. 2 Pcs. (125.00)

215 **PENNSYLVANIA. April 3, 1772.** Shilling. Plate B. Signed by **John Morton,** Signer of the **Declaration of Independence,** Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, Member of the Continental Congress; John Sellers, Charles Humphreys. SN 30686. Very Good but heavy horizontal center fold with splitting showing at either end; small rev. blank spot where mica missing; rev. pencil notation. **Scarce** signer. (50.00)

216 18 Pence. Plate B. Signed by A. Morris Jr., Jeremiah Warder, Jr., Clement Biddle. SN 1108. Fine except for top center clear evidence of previous mounting; 2 Shillings 6 Pence. Plate A. Signed by Adam Hubley, Joel Evans, John Mifflin. SN 17765. Ex. Fine and shows aging. 2 Pcs. (75.00)

217 2 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Thomas Clifford, Thomas Coombe, Samuel Pleasants. SN 26469. Unc. but two pronounced and one very small stain. (50.00)

218 **October 1, 1773.** 2 Shillings, 2 Shillings 6 Pence; 5, 10, 15, 20, 50 Shillings. Average condition Fine. 7 Pcs. (35.00)

219 As last but lacking the first two denominations. Average condition better than Fine. 5 Pcs. (25.00)

220 **April 10, 1775.** Walnut Street Workhouse issue. 50 Shillings. Plate D. Signers as stated in Newman. SN 999. Very Fine or better. (50.00)

221 5 Pounds. Plate B. Signers as above. SN 224. Ex. Fine. (50.00)

222 **December 8, 1775.** 20, 30 Shillings. Plates A, B; **April 10, 1777** in Black. 3 Pence, 3, 6, 7 Shillings; in **Red** and **Black**. 6, 8, 20 Shillings, 4 Pounds. Mainly Good and six show signs of repair. 10 Pcs. (50.00)

223 **RHODE ISLAND. May 1786** Session. 6, 9 Pence; 1 Shilling; 2 Shillings 6 Pence; 5, 6, 10 Shillings. Third, fifth, sixth signed by N. Knight and Samuel Allen, first by Knight and Elijah Cobb, second by Allen and Job Comstock, fourth by Allen and Cobb, seventh by Allen and Jonathan Hazard. Second and fifth Unc., the others average Very Fine. 7 Pcs. (100.00)

212	50.00 / 46	36.00 / 71	17.0 / 210						
213	65.00 / 33	40.00 / 46							
214	100.00 / 46	125.0 / 165							
215	40.00 / 46	36.00 / 71	50.00 / 165						
216	40.00 / 46	22.0 / 173							
217	30.00 / 46	17.00 / 173							
218	17.00 / 23	32.00 / 46	50.00 / 104	31.00 / 128	38.75 / 143	43.50 / 226			
219	33 32.110% / 7	12.50 / 23	20.00 / 46	20.38 / 141	26.50 / 143	27.0 / 72	12.50 / 221		
220	50.00 / 46	50.0 / 101	60.00 / 214						
221	40.00 / 46	36.00 / 71	50.0 / 101	65.0 / 214					
222	50.0 / 46	40.00 / 104	50.00 / 231						
223	100.0 / 46	31.0 / 71	137.50 / 221						

233 **February 14, 1777.** $20. Signed by William Logan, Samuel Legare, R. W. Powell. SN not clear. Very Good/Fine; top slightly ragged; rev. ink notation. (100.00)

234 $30. Signers as last. SN 394 (?). Very Good and all that it implies; rev. hinge; one "worm" hole. (50.00)

235 **February 8, 1779.** Thomas **Coram,** engraver. $60. Signed by Plowden Weston, John Smyth, John Scott. SN 3524. Very Fine and clean; heavy center fold with 7 mm. slit at top; 4 mm. slit r. edge c. and 3 mm. slit top. l.; slight stain left. (100.00)

236 $70. Signed by Joseph Atkinson, Edward Trescot, Philip Prioleau. SN 9272(?). Very Fine despite 15mm. slit r. edge. (100.00)

237 $80. Signed by James Bentham, Sims White, John Blake. SN 831. Near Ex. Fine despite "nibbling" at lower r. and a minor stain lower l. corners. (200.00)

238 **VIRGINIA. October 16, 1780.** Printed back. $500. Control letters w.v. Signed by J. M. Simmons, John Lyne and J. Hopkins. Very Fine, uneven top, bottom edges and slight "indentation" left. (125.00)

239 **Large U.S. Currency. Legal Tender.** $2. 1869. Allison Spinner. Large red seal. Friedberg 42. Fine.

240 $10. 1901. Speelman White. "**Buffalo** note." Small red scalloped seal. F.122. Fine/Very Fine; well folded previously but still quite nice.

241 **Silver Certificate.** $1. 1896. Tillman Morgan. "**History** instructing **Youth.**" Small red seal with rays. F. 224. Somewhat soiled Very Fine.

242 $2. Bruce Roberts. "**Science** presenting **steam** etc." Same seal as above. F. 248. Fine/Very Fine; again slight soiling and clear evidence on rev. of previous folding.

243 **Small size notes. Legal Tender.** $2. 1928 A. Woods Mellon. Very Fine/Ex. Fine.

244 $2. 1928 A. Woods Mellon. Fine.

232	40.00 / 46	100.00 / 161	54.00 / 214						
234	40.00 / 46	60.00 / 161	57.50 / 224						
235	80.00 / 46	75.00 / 113							
236	30.00 / 46	108.00 / 71	100.00 / 161	100.00 / 193	120.00 / 214				
237	150.00 / 46	78.00 / 71	95.00 / 193	130.00 / 214	210.00 / 253				
238	80.00 / 46	35.00 / 71	125.00 / 161						
239	7.00 / 44	25.00 / 59	55.00 / 93	79.00 / 119	70.00 / 200	90.00 / 263			
240	20.00 / 44	40.00 / 59	45.00 / 93	47.50 / 119	55.00 / 203				
241	7.00 / 44	35.00 / 59	49.00 / 120	61.50 / 199	51.00 / 200	55.00 / 203			
242	2.00 / 44	51.00 / 59	85.00 / 93	86.00 / 120	100.00 / 199	111.00 / 199	13[illegible] / 203		
243									
244									

245 **Fractional Currency.** 25¢. Third issue. Green rev. Friedberg 1294. Crisp Uncirculated.

246 **Confederate States of America. July 25, 1861.** $50., $20. Criswell 16, 27. First COC at bottom. Ex. Fine, slightly stained and with minor "blemishes"; second Fine. 2 Pcs.

247 **September 2, 1861.** $20. (2), $10. Plates 6, X, W. C. 139, 146, 169. The first pen cancelled, rev. stamp "JACKSON MISS SEP"; second COC at bottom and third hole cancelled. Ex. Fine, Fine but stained, Very Fine. 3 Pcs.

248 $10. $5. Plates H, C. C. 237, 245. Both COC at bottom. Not quite Very Fine with slight tear r., Very Good. The second not common. 2 Pcs.

249 **Various written dates - 1862.** $100. Type 40 (4), Type 41. First interest paid at Savannah, second and third at Augusta, fourth at Richmond. First and third Crisp Unc., second and fourth Ex. Fine, last Very Fine. 5 Pcs.

250 **April 6, 1863.** Complete set-$100., $50., $20., $10., $5., $2., $1., 50¢. C. types 57-63. Third, fourth, seventh, eighth Crisp Unc.; first Ex. Fine and hinge repaired; second cut cancelled Ex. Fine hinge repaired; fifth Very Fine; sixth Unc. but small hole at top and at signature ink deterioration. 8 Pcs.

251 **February 17, 1864.** Complete set - $500., $100., $50., $20., $10., $5., $2., $1., 50¢. C. Types 64-72. All Crisp Unc. but $500. upper r. corner barely folded, $50. Ex. Fine, $20. Fine; also, additional $50. (2), $5. and dubious $100. The $5. Unc., the first two Ex. Fine, Fine. 13 Pcs.

252 $500. Slightly handled Unc. (2), Very Fine, Fine. 4 Pcs.

253 Lot - Types 14 (2), 16, 18 (2), 28 (2), 33, 36 (2), 37, 39/40 (7), 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), 62, 63, 65 (5), 66 (14), 67 (5), 68 (6), 69 (10), 70, 71 (2), 72 (4) plus one counterfeit of Type 31. Poor/Uncirculated, many cancelled. 85 Pcs.

OBSOLETE PAPER MONEY

254 **ALABAMA.** January 1, 1863. 25¢ (14), 50¢ (7). Second series. Small letters. Criswell 5-7 (14), 3-4 (7). "More or less" Unc. but aged; one has hinge repair, one edge cut. 21 Pcs.

255 5¢. Large serial letters; 25¢. Second series, small letters (12), no series (1); 50¢. Second series, small letters (4); $1. Second series, small letters. C.10-11, 5-7(13), 3-4(4), 1-2. Last Ex. Fine, fourteenth Very Good, others "more or less" Uncirculated. 19 Pcs.

256 **ARKANSAS.** The City of Camden. October 1, 1869. 50¢. Washington r. Fine, several pin holes; vignette tinted pink and has ink mark at right. Rare and worth up to $50.00

245	26.00 / 36	21.00 / 54	31.00 / 117	[illegible] / 11		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
246	[illegible] / 143	6.00 / 100	[illegible] / 170			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
247	25.00 / 36	[illegible] / 179				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
248	35.00 / 36	13.00 / 52	41.00 / 160			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
249	15.00 / 36	2.50 / 42	26.00 / 16			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
250	32.00 / 56	[illegible] / 42	[illegible] / 16	40.00 / 101		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
251	39.00 / 36	6.50 / 44	43.00 / 76	40.00 / 60	44.00 / 170	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
252	42.00 / 36	61.00 / 64	46.00 / 76	51.00 / 178	75.00 / 170	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
253	90.00 / 36	12.50 / 64	56.00 / 5[illegible]	120.00 / 76	135.00 / 16[illegible]	250.00 / 263	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
254	0.00 / 44	42.00 / 122	10.50 / 131	23.00 / 143		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
255	~~107~~ 10.00 / 13[illegible]	15.50 / 15	15.00 / 100	19.50 / 170	20.00 / 2[illegible]2	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
256	15.00 / 52	37.00 / 103	20.00 / 179	6.00 / [illegible]	40.00 / [illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]

257 **INDIANA.** Fort Wayne. - 1853. 12½¢. Not signed, dated nor is there issuing agency. Denomination above eagle and allegorical figure l. Fine but stained, scuffed lower l. corner and sign of rev. pastings.

258 **MASSACHUSETTS.** Boston. Young's Hotel. November 1, 1862. 10¢; Harris & Chapman. December 1, 1862. 5¢, 25¢; Roxbury. Mount Pleasant Apothecary Store. Jamuary 1, 1863. 20¢; The Roxbury Bank. March 26, 1838. $1.50. Signed. First C. Y - 506, Second H - 127, Fourth M - 508, Third and Fifth denomination not in C. Second Unc., third Ex. Fine, fourth not quite Ex. Fine, other two Very Good. 5 Pcs.

259 Marlborough. Bigelow, Morse & Co. through Northborough Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢, 10¢, 25¢, 50¢; also, Roxbury. The Roxbury Bank. March 26, 1838. $1.25. Signed. C. N - 584, 586, 588, 590 and not in C. The last Very Fine/Ex. Fine; the first four Fine/Very Fine and slightly stained. 5 Pcs.

260 Provincetown. Provincetown Bank. Ship Chandlery. November 28, 1862. 50¢, 25¢, 10¢, 5¢. Not signed or numbered; also, Boston. Harris & Chapman. December 1, 1862. 25¢, 5¢. C. P - 597, 592, 586, not in C. (2), H - 127. All Uncirculated except last has one corner fold. Scarce. 6 Pcs.

261 **MINNESOTA.** St. Paul. The Dayton Bank. $1., $2., $5. Not signed or dated. C. D-70, 74, 78. Crisp Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

262 **NEBRASKA (Territory).** City of Omaha. October 1, 1857. $3. Signed. C-126. Ex. Fine.

263 **NEW HAMPSHIRE.** Brookline. Townsend Bank. July 4, 1864. 3¢; Tucker & Stiles. July 16, 1862. 10¢, 25¢; Portsmouth. Piscataqua Exchange Bank. $20. Not signed or dated. C. T-569, not in C., T-888, P-302. First and last (from our sale, April 4, 1951) slightly rumpled Unc., the others Very Fine, Fine with damaged lower l. corner. 4 Pcs.

264 Farmington. Farmington Bank. December 4, 18 - . $1., $2.; Portsmouth. Piscataqua Exchange Bank. $1. (2), $3. (2), $5. None signed or fully dated except fifth which is November 6, 1852 (authentic?). C. F-88, 90, P-273, 289, 295. Mainly Unc. but third and fourth missing upper r. corners, sixth has light fold c. and is from sheet as is last. 7 Pcs.

265 Portsmouth. Piscataqua Exchange Bank. $100. Not signed or dated. Washington l., Cabot (?) r., two female allegorical figures c. with sailing scenes at sides. Uncirculated and also from our April, 1951 sale.

266 Wentworth. J. S. Blaisdell. November 1, 1862. Partial sheet - 10¢ (3), 25¢ (2), 50¢ (3). Unsigned. Ex. Fine; has been folded along vertical center line.

267 Identical to last but Crisp Uncirculated.

268 **NEW JERSEY.** Beverly. Beverly Bank. July 4, 1861. $3. Railroad and canal c., general l., child r. Signed. Good/Very Good - as good as it appears. Worth about $35.00.

1	25[illegible]	12.50 / 8	10.00 / 10	2.50 / 13	22.50 / 105			✓		
3	255	12.00 / 34	3.00 / 44	16.75 / 85	12.00 / 205	22.50 / 218		✓		
7	259	12.00 / 34	3.00 / 44	14.50 / 85	5.00 / 131	10.00 / [illegible]	14.50 / 218	✓	14.50	[illegible]
9	260	16.00 / 36	3.00 / 44	16.95 / 85	19.00 / 36	40.00 / 171		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	261	15.00 / 36	26.00 / 76	25.00 / 122	30.00 / 225			✓	3[illegible]	[illegible]
14	262	6.00 / 34	7.50 / 76	25.00 / 122	13.50 / 143	22.00 / 287		✓	[illegible]	24
9	263	2.75 / 34	13.00 / 122	5.50 / 218				✓	12	22
1	264	16.00 / 36	3.00 / 44	23.00 / 76	40.00 / 122			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	265	40.00 / 33	18.0 / 76					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
	266	4.50 / 8	2.50 / 44	7.35 / 85	20.00 / 149	25.00 / 214	21.00 / 218	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
	267	17.00 / 76	20.00 / 149	25.00 / 214	21.0 / 218			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
	268	20 / 36	30.0 / 60	35.0 / 208				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]

269 Brighton. Merchants Scrip. **Specimen set.** August 1, 1858. $5., $2., 25¢, 20¢. Not signed and lacking punch marks. C. B-743, 734, 725, not in C. Last three Crisp Unc. and other Ex. Fine with tiny tear at bottom; some foxing. Rare, particularly with first two and worth up to $75.00. 4 Pcs.

270 Egg Harbor City. Egg Harbor Bank. 1860 (2), 1861 (2). $1. (2), $2., $5. Plates B (2), A, B. All dated, signed and have green overprint. C, E-188(2), 193, 199. First Unc., last Ex. Fine, others Fine. 4 Pcs.

271 Similar to last lot. Red overprints and plates B, A (3). C. E-190(2), 195, not in C. Last Unc. with rev. pencil notation, others Fine with first two having rev. notation. 4 Pcs.

272 Same issuer as last. Green overprint. $1. Plate A (2), $2. Plate A; Red overprint. $1. Plate A, B and $2. Plate A. All signed, dated. C. E-188(2), 193, 190(2), 195, Average condition Fine. 6 Pcs.

273 Freehold. The Monmouth Bank. $1. (2), $3. (3), $5. All dated and signed. C. M-578(2), 584(3), 589. Average Very Good. 6 Pcs.

274 Hightstown, Mayor and Common Council of Borough. November 3, 1862. 10¢, 20¢, 50¢. Signed. Fine average. Scarce circulated set. Worth up to $35.00. 3 Pcs.

275 Specimen set. 25¢, 20¢, 10¢. Not signed. Usual punch marks at bottom. Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

276 Corporation Order. December 1, 1862. 3¢, 20¢ Specimen(?) notes with punch marks. SN 2000(2); in addition still another 3¢. First two Unc. but signs of previous mounting, other Very Good with rev. notations. 3 Pcs.

277 3¢, 5¢, 10¢, 20¢, 25¢. Average condition near Very Fine. Scarce as a set and probably worth up to $75.00. 5 Pcs.

278 Similar to last but **specimen set** lacking 3¢. SN 7, 14, 13, 2000. Perfect; punch cancelled. Rare and worth approximately as last. 4 Pcs.

279 Hoboken. Hoboken Banking and Grazing Co. September 5, 1826. $2. Crinkled slightly due to mild water staining; Hudson River Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢, 10¢, 15¢, 25¢. All signed. Unc. (2), Ex. Fine, Fine, Very Good. 5 Pcs.

280 Hudson River Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢ (3), 10¢ (4), 15¢ (2), 25¢. C. H-905, not in C., 909, 913. Average Fine except last Fair. 10 Pcs.

261	[illegible]	6.00	15.00	[illegible]	[illegible]		
256	12.00	[illegible]	6.00	12.25	16.00	17.00	
271	6.00	11.25	20.00	12.00			
257	3.00	9.00	13.00	15.25	[illegible]		
273	[illegible]	16.00	[illegible]	42.00	45.00	50.00	51.00
274	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	
275	[illegible]	5.00	50.00	40.00	41.50	[illegible]	
276	18.00	5.00	45.00	[illegible]	37.50	40.00	
277	20.00	[illegible]	15.00	61.00	[illegible]		
278	15.00	20.00	[illegible]	57.00	72.50		
279	12.00	[illegible]	12.5	15.00	[illegible]	57.00	
280	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60.00	[illegible]	

281 Jersey City. City Bank. Nov. 1, 1862. 5¢, 25¢. Fair/Good, the first with 9 mm. slit upper edge. Rare pair. 2 Pcs.

282 Jersey City. Morris Canal & Banking Co. Various dates, 1841. $1., $2., $3. Signed. C. M-656, 660, 662. First and last Very Fine, second Fine and all have either ink or age stains; nevertheless, a nice lot. 3 Pcs.

283 Manchester, (now Lakehurst). Scrip. S.W. & W.A. Torrey. June 15, 1861. 5¢ (2), 25¢. Black printing, all stamped DEC 1 with 62 additionally on first; $1. (2). Pink printing, first handwritten Dec. 1, 1862 and the other stamped MAR 1 63. All signed. See C. p.532. Very Fine. 5 Pcs.

284 Similar to last, but all stamped with different dates. **Complete set** -5¢, 25¢, 50¢,$1., $3., $5. All signed. First three black and white, last three pink printing. Reference as last. Ex. Fine group though several show rev. signs of previous mounting. 6 Pcs.

285 Middletown Point. Farmers & Merchants Bank. First dated 1855, last two 1858. $1., $2. (see C. F-182), $3. Signed. Last Fine, others Good. 3 Pcs.

286 January 27, 1859, January 10, 1856 (2). $2., $5., $10. The first (C. F-185) with red ends and all signed. Last two Very Fine (the second "endorsed"), the other Fine. 3 Pcs.

287 Newark. John S. Agins & Co. July 11, 1862. 10¢. Fine with top, bottom edges slightly frayed. Worth up to **$50.00**.

288 July 11, 1862 (over 57). 50¢. Stamped "PAID ESSEX COUNTY BANK." Very Fine and ex. **rare** with value up to **$50.00.**

289 Bonnel & Whitty. July 15, 1862. 50¢, 25¢, 15¢, 10¢. Ex. Fine plus average, foxing, all previously mounted and stamped "PAID." Ex. **rare** set and probably worth near **$150.00.** 4 Pcs.

290 City of Newark. August 1, 1862. 10¢, 15¢, 25¢, 50¢. Plate A. Red and black; October 1, 1862. Same denominations. Plate B. Green and black. C. C-143, 149, 153, 159; 141, 146, 152, 156. Average condition Very Fine; several notes show signs of previous mounting reverse. 8 Pcs.

291 10¢. Plate B (2), C, D; 15¢ B; 25¢. B; 50¢. B. Red and black. C. C-143(4); 149; 153; 159. First Unc. but shows signs of previous mounting, fifth and sixth Ex. Fine, fourth Very Fine, others Fine (1), Good (2). 7 Pcs.

292 Specimen 50¢. Plate A. Red and black; January 1, 1863. Specimen 5¢. Plate I. Green numeral l. and r.; Jersey City. Mayor and Common Council. November 15, 1862. 10¢. SN 849. The paper is thicker than usually encountered and could be a specimen. First two usual punch marks and pristine although first has some tiny pin holes c.; last Nearly Unc., stain left. Worth about $50.00. 3 Pcs.

250	35.00									
251	12.00		16.00		42.50					
253					40.00					
254										
255					65.00					
256					35.00					
257					25.00					
258		65.00			75.00					
259		120.00								
260										
261										
262										

293 City of Newark. September 1, 1862. 10¢. Plate A, B, C, D; 15¢. A, B; 25¢. A, B, C, D; 50¢. A, B. Red and black. Signed. C-143(4); 149(2); 153(4); 159(2). Very Fine/Ex. Fine except fifth and last two Good/Very Good. 12 Pcs.

294 October 1, 1862. 10¢. Plate A(2), B,C,D; 15¢. A,B; 25¢. A,C(2), D; 50¢ A. Green and black. C. C-141(5), 146(2), 152(4), 156. Average condition Fine/Very Fine. 12 Pcs.

---

295 Set of **specimen notes** -10¢, 15¢, 25¢, 50¢.Plate D, B, D, B. Green and black. Punch marks as usual. Pristine although second shows minor crinkling. Worth $50.00 or more. 4 Pcs.

296 November 1, 1862. 10¢. Plate A 1, A 2, A 3, B 3, C 2, D 2 (2). All small numerals except first two large; 15¢. A 1 (2), A 3, B 2. First two numerals large, last two small; 25¢. A 1 (2), A 2, B 3, C 2, D 2. First three numerals large, others small; 50¢. A 1 (large), B 2 (small). Green and black. C. C-141(7); 146(4); 152(6); 156(2). Fine/Very Fine. 19 Pcs.

297 December 1, 1862. 10¢. Plate A 1, A 2 (2), C 2, D 2. The first three numerals large, the last two small; 15¢. A 1 (large); A 2 (large); 50¢. A 1 (large). Green and black. C. C-141(5); 146; 152; 156. Average condition Good. 8 Pcs.

298 January 1, 1863. 5¢. Plate A, B, C, D (2), E, F (2), G (2), H (2), I, J. Black and white with denomination numeral in green l. and r. obv. Interesting SNs fourth through eighth 852, 8, 855, 22, 102, tenth 9000, last 339. Average condition Fine. 14 Pcs.

299 Scrip. Coleman Business College. 1 College Currency. Nearly Unc. only due to light fold r. corner; also, actual issuer unknown. 5, 10, 50 College Currency. Signed "I.S. Trusty. Cashier." "W. I. L. Pay. President." Rev. endorsement "COLEMAN & PALMS BUSINESS COLLEGE NEWARK, N.J. THE MODEL BUSINESS TRAINING SCHOOL." Next to last Unc., others Ex. Fine. Interesting group and scarce. 4 Pcs.

300 Dean & Woodruff. July 19, 1862. 10¢, 15¢, 25¢. Signed and all stamped PAID. The last Ex. Fine or better, the others Very Fine. **Rare** set we are estimating at **$125.00.** 3 Pcs.

301 A.P. Ely. Various date 1837/8. $1., 50¢(2), 25¢. Signed. The second has obv. overprint, stamp, and rev. embossing and all four have an additional modern signatory. Average Very Fine but second has ink deterioration hole. A **rare** lot worth **$125.00.** 4 Pcs.

302 Identical to last plus unissued remainder 50¢. Very Fine/Ex. Fine and should realize **$150.00.** 5 Pcs.

303 Jacob Johnson & Co. August 25, 1840. 12½¢, 25¢, 50¢, $1. The second Ex. Fine, the others Very Fine showing aging and the last holed at l. with hinge repair reverse. **Rare** set estimated to be worth at least **$200.00.** 4 Pcs.

304 Jacob Johnson Grocery Store. August 25, 1840. $1. Very Fine. **Rare.** Worth up to **$50.00.**

293	6.00 131	2.00 216	12.00 216					✓		
294	4.00 44	1.00 131	22.00 216	12.00 216				✓		
295	31.00 216	13.00 216	62.00 290					✓		
296	12.00 131	2.00 216	17.00 216					✓		
297	5.00 131	16.00 216	6.00 216	80.00 241				✓		
298	8.00 131	25.00 216	16.00 216					✓		
299	40.00 38	2.00 44	10.00 55	15.00 216	80.00 241	57.00 290		✓		
300	33.00 8	65.00 216	60.00 214	61.00 216	150.00 241	105.00 290		✓		
301	45.00 8	25.00 216	75.00 214	150.00 241				✓		
302	6.00 131	90.00 ~~[illegible]~~ 225	75.00 214	35.00 216	105.00 290			✓		
303	45.00 8	175.00 ~~[illegible]~~ 225	60.00 214	180.00 216				✓		
304	12.00 8	25.00 38	10.00 55	60.00 ~~[illegible]~~ 216	7.00 [illegible]	7.00 [illegible]		✓		

305 Mechanics Bank at Newark. $3.; Newark State Bank. $50. Both unusual **counterfeits**. Very Fine, somewhat scuffed; Good, possibly better. 2 Pcs.

306 Mechanics' Hall Association. October 1, 1857. 12½¢ (2), 25¢ (2); October 5, 1857. 50¢ (2). Plate A, complete. First has train and cars c., second allegorical figures, third Franklin and obv. of 1837 50¢ r. Vulcan at l. Very Fine with rev. hinge (1), others average Good/Very Good. Worth at least $40.00. 6 Pcs.

307 October 5, 1857. 12½¢, 25¢, 50¢ (3); also, scrip. June 26, 1837. 25¢. Signed Jas. N. Stoutenburgh. The first four generally Fine, the other Very Good. Worth as much as last. 6 Pcs.

308 Mechanics' Hall Association of Newark. October 5, 1837. 12½¢, 25¢, 50¢. Signed. Very Fine, Very Good with pin holes c. and slightly scuffed, Fine/Very Fine with aging and c. pin holes. 3 Pcs.

309 Newark Whaling, Sealing & Manfg. Co. Loan Certificate. October 25, 1837. 37½¢. Plate A. Signed. Whaling scene c., three Spanish coin reverses (three bits) r. Not quite Fine and badly trimmed at top; slight foxing. Rare and valued to $75.00.

310 Similar to last but Plate B. Fine, no trim difficulty. Equally rare and so valued.

311 Similar to last but 25¢, 12½¢ and Plate A. First shows U.S. quarter rev. r., the second one Spanish rev. (one bit). Very good; first shows rev. hinge and both have mild scuffing. 2 Pcs.

312 As last but Plate B. First Fine/Very Fine and the second Fine but stained. 2 Pcs.

313 As last but 12½¢. Plate A. Fine somewhat elongated note at left. Valued at $25.00.

#3 –

314 Orange, New Jersey. The Mercantile Bank. ~~$2~~. June 2, 1862. Signed. Gate - **still standing** - and entrance to park upper c.; loading scene lower l. Very Good or better; rev. notations. Ex. Rare and said to be **less than six** known.

315 Paterson, N.J. **The Peoples Bank of Paterson.** $5., $6., $7., $8., $9. Only the first signed and dated (January 1, 1849). First not in C., C.-P 156-159. The last four Unc., the other not quite Fine. A **rare** group (not often offered as a lot). Worth up to **$200.00.** 5 Pcs.

316 Perth Amboy. City Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢ (3), 10¢, 25¢, 50¢. Signed; also, Jersey City. City bank. n.d. 5¢. Signed. Fifth and sixth Fine, sixth with rev. hinge l. rev.; others Good. 7 Pcs.

305	14.50	8.00	14.00	26.00			
306	34.00	30.00	30.00				
307	34.00	30.00	30.00				
308	3.00	15.00	6.00				
309	22.25	6.00	50.00	45.00			
310	22.25	15.00	40.00	65.00	68.00		
311	21.00	22.00	55.00	26.00	50.00		
312	21.00	22.00	60.00	25.00	26.00	65.00	70.00
313	14.00	15.00	35.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	
314	14.50	15.00	30 / 50.00	30.00	45.00		
315	15.00	15.00	100.00				
316	30.00	30.00	100 / 42.00	11.00			

317 Commercial Bank of New Jersey. January 20, 1820. $5.; July 10, 1856. $1., $3. Both in red; September 1, 1856. $5.(2). All signed. First Very Fine but previously mounted, others average Fine and perhaps better but third and last having writing in obv. field as do last three on reverse. 5 Pcs.

318 Trenton. City of Trenton. June 7, 1837. (**First issue**). 5¢, 10¢, 12½¢, $1., $2. Signed. Last Fine, first, second, fourth Good and possibly better, third clarity of Very Good but edges show damage. **Rare** and worth up to **$125.00** and probably more. 5 Pcs.

319 September 15, 1837. (Second issue). 12½¢, 25, 50¢. Signed; plus photograph of 15¢. Good; first has edge damage l., second repair lower l. corner, but has part missing lower r. corner. Lot worth up to $35.00. 3 Pcs.

320 **Specimen set.** January 1, 1863. 50¢, 25¢, 10¢, 5¢. Printed signatures. Punch marks at bottom. Crisp Uncirculated. Scarce and worth at least **$75.00.** 4 Pcs.

321 5¢, 10¢, 25¢, 50¢. Complete circulated set. First Unc. with rev. pencil notations, second Very Fine, last Fine, other Very Good. 4 Pcs.

322 As last. 5¢. Plate B; 10¢. B,C,D(3); 25¢. A; 50¢. A. Fine/Very Fine except sixth Poor, last two Very Good. 8 Pcs.

323 Trenton. State Bank (TRENTON written). May 1, 1813 (181 written). $100. Signed. SN 159. Fine but all writing very faint. **Rare.**

324 As last but April 1, 1813 (181 printed). $20. Signed. Good; parts of top edge missing; nearly but not all of borders where frayed, as well as small field hole, reenforced with tape on rev. which shows ink endorsement. Also **Rare**.

325 Various dates. $1. Plates A,B,C; $2. Plate D; $5. Plate A; $10. Plate B. Horse's head l. Also, $1. Plates A, B, A 2, B 2; $2. Plate C, C 2; $3. Plate C 2, D. Horse's head r. Poor/Uncirculated. 14 Pcs.

326 New Jersey Lot. Belleville. Manufacturer's Bank. $3.; Egg Harbor. Egg Harbor Bank. $2.; Lambertville. The New Hope Delaware Bridge Company. $1., $3., $5. (2). Middletown Point. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank. $10.; Salem. The Philadelphia Manfg. Company. $1. Last Fine, others Poor/Good. 8 Pcs.

327 Lot - New Brunswick. State Bank at New Brunswick. January 21, 1861. $1. Signed. Train l., farm scene r., Industry c.; $2. One signature and not dated. Girl l., dog r.; $3. One signature and not dated. Girl upper l., dog r. C. S-466; another, different variety. Signed, not dated. Young lady l., Indian maiden r.; January 2, 1864. $5. Signed. C. S-471; $10. One signed and not dated. C. S-476; $20. Signed. C. S-481.; also, Paterson. Passaic County Bank. January 1, 1852. $2. Signed. First seven Unc.; the last, very scarce, is Fair and damaged at lower right. 8 Pcs.

328 Lot - City of New Brunswick. Dec. 1, 1862. 5¢ (2); Scrip. S. W. & W. A . Torrey. June 15, 1861. $1., $5.; Perth Amboy. City Bank. May 1, 1856. $1.; in addition, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia. Phenix Manufacturing Co. June 14, 1837. 50¢. All signed and dated. Fine lot. 6 Pcs.

314	25.00 / 58	7.50 / 131	11.00 / 135	[illegible] / [illegible]	42.00 / 290	
315	6.00 / 131	80.00 / [illegible]	73.00 / 214	61.00 / 218	150.00 / 241	110.00 / 290
310	5.00 / 131	[illegible] / [illegible]	13.00 / 218	50.00 / 211		
326	7.50 / 131	57.00 / [illegible]	50.00 / 214	41.00 / 218	83.00 / 290	
324	5.00 / 131	35.00 / [illegible]	30.00 / [illegible]	22.00 / 218	35.00 / 290	
329	8.00 / 131	35.00 / [illegible]	30.00 / 214	21.00 / 218	45.00 / 290	
303	6.00 / 131	20.00 / [illegible]	6.50 / 214			
304	[illegible] / [illegible]	7.00 / 218	16.00 / 236			
325	15.00 / 131	[illegible] / [illegible]	41.00 / [illegible]	71.00 / 290		
316	4.00 / [illegible]	20.00 / 61	15.00 / [illegible]	35.00 / [illegible]		
327	50.00 / 1	4.00 / 47	[illegible] / 61	32.00 / 86	[illegible] / [illegible]	27.00 / 61
328	6.00 / 131	32.00 / 132	[illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]		

329 Lot - Camden. State Bank. January 2, 1862. $3.; Morristown. State Bank at Morris. August 20, 1849. $1., $3. Signed. We will classify the group Good but all are relatively clear but have varying "ailments." 3 Pcs.

330 Lot - Egg Harbor. Egg Harbor Bank. Various dates 1860/1. $1. (3). $2., $5. All signed and dated; Hoboken. Hoboken Banking and Grazing Co. April 3, 1827. $1. (2).; New Brunswick. State Bank. $1., $3., $5. (2); Trenton. State Bank. June 1, 1824, April 4, 1825. $3. (2). Fifth, eighth, ninth Unc., last Ex. Fine, others average Fine. 13 Pcs.

331 Lot - Hoboken. Hoboken Banking and Grazing Co. April 3, 1827. $1. Signed. SN 1057; Partial cut sheet. September 5, 1826. $1. $2., $3. Plate A, C, D. SN 671; Jersey City. The Franklin Bank. May 1, 1827. $2. Signed; Newark. State Bank at Newark (later The National State Bank of Newark, N.J.). January 1, 1862. $2. Signed. Second, third and fourth Unc., others "more or less" Fine. 6 Pcs.

332 Lot - Hoboken. The Hudson River Bank. November 1, 1862. 5¢, 10¢ (2), 15¢, 25¢; The Hoboken Banking and Grazing Company. September 5, 1826. $1. Not signed; Newark. Mechanic's Hall Association of Newark. October 5, 1837. 12½¢, 25¢(2), 50¢; New Brunswick. State Bank of New Brunswick. Not dated, one signature. $1. Sixth Unc., last Nearly Unc., the remainder average Good/Very Good. 11 Pcs.

333 Lot - Jersey City. Franklin Bank of New Jersey. June 4, 1827. $1. SN 459; The Jersey Bank. June 2, 1826. $2. Payable at the Ontario Bank, State of New York.; Morristown. The Morris County Bank. October 1, 1856. $5.; New Brunswick. The Bank of New Brunswick. March 27, 1836. $3.; Plainfield. The Plainfield Bank. June 1, 1843. $1; Trenton. The Mechanics Bank. November 20, 1861. $3. All signed. Good/Very Good, last has slight damage upper left. **Second** note **important.** 6 Pcs.

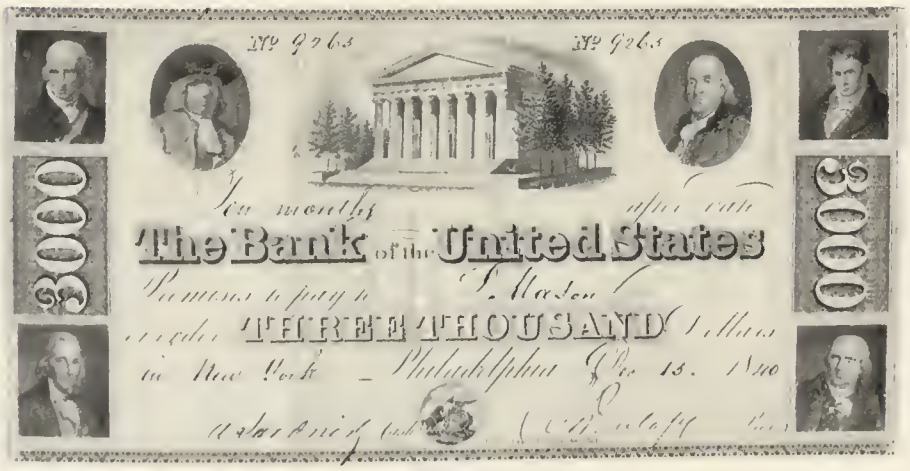
334 Lot - Newark. Scrip. Dr. S. C. Marsh, Druggist. July 17, 1862. 10¢. Signed and dated; J. Wilson. March 10, 1853. 12½¢. Also, signed and dated and rev. statement of payment. No. 1. The first has several edge tears and hinge repaired, 50 mm., on rev. upper l.; the second Very Fine but we will not guaranty serial number or date. Value to $35.00. 2 Pcs.

335 NEW YORK. Newburgh. Specimen set issued by Corporation of the Village. December 1, 1862. 50¢, 25¢, 15¢, 10¢, 5¢. All signed, and except last, punch cancelled. Unc., previously mounted. Worth up to $50.00. 5 Pcs.

336 NORTH CAROLINA. Corporation of Elizabeth City. October 17, 1861. 25¢, 50¢. The first has the Masonic emblem c. Fine or better. 2 Pcs.

337 Wilmington. Bank of Cape Fear. March 2, 1855. $4. Signed. C. C-168. Very Good/Fine.

338 State notes. October 4, 1861. $2. (2); October 20, 1861. $1.; January 1, 1863. $1., $3.; January 1, 1864. 25¢ (2), 50¢ (3). No rarities. The last five Crisp Unc., the others as usually found. 10 Pcs.



Lot No. 339

339 PENNSYLVANIA. Philadelphia. **Bank of the United States.** December 15, 1840. **$3000.** C. U-456 Very Fine with tiny chink top border l.; rev. endorsements. A similar specimen fetched **$550.00** in the recent Guevrekian Collection. **Plate reduced - obv. only**

329	2.00 / 44	15.00 / 82	2.5 / 2.6			
330	5.00 / 44	50 / 61	27.0 / 76	20.0 / 131	48.00 / 240	
331	34.00 / 6	18.00 / 34	60.00 / 2.6	32.00 / 244	78.0 / 2.6	
332	3.00 / 44	10.00 / 131	45.00 / 2.6	40.00 / 2.4	9.00 / 218	60.00 / 276
333	12.00 / 44	10.00 / 131	45.00 / 2.6	41.00 / 211	40.00 / 2.4	
334	22.25 / 6	15.00 / 16	10.00 / 132	41.00 / 218	50.00 / 241	
335	5.00 / 131	16.50 / 199	16.00 / 218	40.00 / 263		
336	12.00 / 6	10.00 / 122	25.00 / 160	13.00 / 218		
337	15.00 / 6	3.00 / 44	14.00 / 64	20.00 / 2.6		
338	15.00 / 3.6	5.00 / 44	16.00 / 46			
339	17.00 / 122	22.500 / 132	3.70 / 160	41.00 / 2.6		

340 Similar to last but $1000. C. U-450. Also Very Fine but somewhat scuffed upper l. corner obv.; rev. endorsements.

341 Philadelphia Loan Co. July 4, 1837. 6¼¢. C. P-385. Good/Very Good; edges frayed.

342 Wilkesbarre. 1816. Easton and Wilkesbarre Turnpike Co. 5¢; $1. Plate A (3), B (2); $2. C. E-70, 81, 82. Fair/Good. All scarce. 7 Pcs.

343 TEXAS. Bond Coupons. Due - September 1, 1875. $35.; January 1, 1877. $5., $3. (3); $5.; September 1, 1877. $15.; July 1, 1879. $5. (2). Unc. (7), Ex. Fine (2). 9 Pcs.

344 VIRGINIA. Glenwood. New Jersey Iron Co. 1873. $1. Punch cancelled **Proof**. Unsigned. Mining scene l., allegorical Virginia lower right. Stained at l. and slight signs of aging, otherwise perfect.

345 VIRGINIA Lot - Chatham. Bank of Pittsylvania. September 4, 1861. $1.; City of Lynchburg. May 1, 1862. 50¢; City of Portsmouth. October 29, 1862. 25¢, 50¢, $1.; Richmond. Bank of the Commonwealth. May 1, 1861. $1.; Corporation of Richmond. April 19, 1861. 50¢; April 14, 1862. 30¢, 50¢; Staunton. County of Augusta. May 25, 1862. 25¢ (2). The two Unc., the others Fair/Ex. Fine. 11 Pcs.

346 Miscellaneous Lot - Connecticut, Hartford. Talcott & Post. October 1, 1862. 5¢ (2) on Charter Oak Bank; Massachusetts. Marlborough. Bigelow, Morse & Co. November 1, 1862. 5¢(4) on Northborough Bank; New Hampshire. Brookline. J.C. Tucker. 3¢(2) on Townsend Bank; Rhode Island. Providence. Perry Davis & Son. January 1, 1854. 1¢. Seventh and eighth Unc., others average Fine. The last quite scarce. 9 Pcs.

347 Lot - District of Columbia. Washington. Columbia Bank. August 25, 1852. $5. Signed; Maryland. Hagerstown. The Valley Bank. Jaunuary 3, 1855. $5. Signed; Tennessee. Brownsville. Agricultural Bank. August 1, 1855. $5. Signed; Memphis. Farmers & Merchants Bank. Date and signature illegible. $5.; Nashville. Bank of Tennessee. December 1, 1861. 10c. First Uncirculated, others Poor/Good. 5 Pcs.

348 Lot - Georgia. Augusta. Augusta Insurance & Banking Co. January 1, 1863. 50¢; Augusta Savings Bank. December 9, 1861. $2.; Columbus. Phoenix Bank. December 1, 1842. $5.; Dalton. Bank of Whitfield. January 1, 1860. $1.; Macon. Ocmulgee Bank. October 1, 1838. $10.; South Carolina. Charleston. Farmers & Exchange Bank. July 15, 1856. $5.; another but August 5, 1856; August 11, 1853. $10.; State Bank. Illegible date. $5.; South Carolina Railway Co. July 1, 1873. Fare ticket for 25 miles; Georgetown. Bank of Georgetown. Illegible date. $5.; Scrip. Bank of the State of Carolina. February 1, 1863. 10¢, 15¢, 25¢, 50¢, 75¢. Fourth Unc., first and last four Ex. Fine, tenth Fair and laminated, others Poor/Very Good. 16 Pcs.

349 Lot - Massachusetts. Boston. Storage Warehouse Co. December 18, 1862. 50¢; Marlborough. Bigelow Morse & Co. November 1, 1862. 5¢ on Northborough Bank; Monson. S.F. Rogers. November 20, 1862. 5¢ on Monson Bank; Springfield. D. J. Bartlett. November 1, 1862. 10¢ (2), 15¢, 25¢ on Chicopee Bank; W. L. Wilcox & Co. October 1, 1862. 25¢, 25¢, 50¢ on same bank; H. Alexander Jr. October 1, 1862. 15¢ on Springfield Bank; Providence, Rhode Island. Perry Davis & Co. January 1, 1854. 1¢. First has edge tear r., eighth and last damaged, others average Fine. 11 Pcs.

350 Lot - Michigan. Eagle Harbor. Central Mining Co. September 4, 1865. Sight draft on New York, N.Y. $10.; Bank of Manchester. November 20, 1857. $2. Signed. C. M-121; Monroe. Merchants & Mechanics Bank. $5. Not signed or dated. C. M-205; New York. Hudson. Bank of Hudson. September 1, 1808. $1. Signed; Pennsylvania. Philadelphia. Mechanics Bank. October 1, 1851. $5. Signed. C. M-435; Smethport. McKean County Bank. $5. Not signed or dated. C. M-297; Vermont. Salisbury. Vermont Glass Factory. (To Farmers Bank. Troy, New York.) June 1, 1814. $1.25. Signed. Third and sixth Unc., first and fifth better than Fine, second barely Fine with square tape rev. c., other two Poor. Fifth quite scarce. 7 Pcs.

340	61.00 136	12.00 156	35.00 161	95.00 214					
341	6.00 122	2.00 218							
342	3.00 44	10.00 131	.00 218						
343	2.66 266	6.00 218							
344	35.00 6	82.00 8	65.00 218	12.00 249				110	
345	21.00 36	3.00 44	12.00 131	17.50 160	22.00 245				
346	17.00 36	5.00 44	11.00 131	21.00 136	25.00 149	31.00 214			
347	36.00 6	16.00 37	42.00 245						
348	31.00 6	48.00 17							
349	47.00 6	5.00 44	6.00 131	12.00 203	25.00 214	41.00 218			
350	21.00 23	22.00 51	14.00 36	19.00 218	31.00 [illegible]			30	

351 Lot - New York. Poughkeepsie. The Eastman College Bank. 1¢; Rhinebeck. The Bank of Rhinebeck. 5¢; Pennsylvania. Allentown, Moses Schneck (Eagle Hotel). 3¢; "College Currency" 10¢; "Fractional Currency" 5¢, 10¢. Average Very Good. An interesting group! 6 Pcs.

352 Lot - New York. New York. **Specimen set** printed by Valentine, 50 John St. 1837. 50¢, 25¢ 12½¢ (2). The first three Unc.; the last "endorsed" by A. P. Ely, Newark (N.J.) is Fine and a bit frayed on edges; all show foxing. 4 Pcs.

353 Lot - New York. West Troy. Pat Kelley's Restaurant & Livery Stable. January 20, 1863. 2¢; Village of Ogdensburgh. October 24, 1862. 10¢; City of Troy. October 1, 1862. 25¢; Pennsylvania. Bank of Catasaugua. November 1, 1862. 25¢; Allentown. Banking House of Wm. H. Blumer & Co. September 20, 1862. 25¢; Warren. The Northwestern Bank. January 4, 1861. $2.; Vermont. Salisbury. Vermont Glass Factory. Check on Farmer's Bank, Troy, N.Y. for $1.00. Second and third Fine, others Poor/Fair. First and fourth scarce. 7 Pcs.

354 Lot—New Jersey. Trenton Banking Co. September 22, 1813. $1. C.T.-601; Pennsylvania. The New Hope Delaware Bridge Co. January 3, 1821 (?). $1.; Both signed. The first is Poor with considerable part upper r. corner and l. edge missing as well as remaining edges frayed; the second is Fair with slightly frayed edges and staining top center. Both **rare.** 2 Pcs.

355 **Lot of advertising notes**. New York. Binghamton. P. H. Lee; Geo. M. Ricks; New York. S. S. Edmonston. Tobacco currency; Poughkeepsie. S. Mitchell; Syracuse. Sabey; plus, James Calloway (where from?) and Skiff and Gaylords **Minstrels**. First, third, sixth Ex. Fine, fourth and seventh Very Fine, second Fine, fifth Good. Last **rare.** 7 Pcs.

356 **Miscellaneous Paper**. Commutation Money of the 2nd Congressional District of New Jersey. Receipt for money paid in lieu of serving during the Civil War. Original, duplicate, triplicate. Not dated, filled in or signed. First two Ex. Fine, the last Nearly Unc. but signs on rev. of previous mounting and also three small punch marks. 3 Pcs.

357 New York, N.Y. New York Insurance Company. Three cancelled checks dated July 10, 1800, November 27, 1800, March 21, 1842. The first two drawn on U. S. B. Office of Discount and Deposit at New York, the last on Bank of New York; amounts $876., $20000., $400. Nearly Unc., each showing cancellation damage. 3 Pcs.

358 **Military Currency.** 14th Massachusetts Regiment Heavy Artillery Exchange Certificate. 25¢, 50¢, $1. Signed. Crisp Uncirculated. Scarce as a set. 3 Pcs.

359 Scott's Nine Hundred United States Cavalry. 5¢, 10¢. Signed J, R. Bostwick Suttler. Uncirculated pair, the last previouslymounted. Worth up to $50.00. 2 Pcs.

360 **Collection** of checks (28), advertising (15) notes, mainly of New Jersey; plus unclassified items (2). The lot can be called Fine on average. 45 Pcs.

361 **Interesting** official U.S. Post Office Department Money Order dated January 9, 1861 for Chas. T. Gray, Postmaster, Newark, N.J. to pay Hentz, Curtis & Curtis the sum of $69.13. Signed by Tho. M. Tate, Auditor, P.O. Dept. and A. N. Zevely, 3d Asst. Postmaster General. Magnificent spread eagle, American shield on wave lapped rocks, ships at rear. Rev. endorsements and obv. paid stamps. Ex. Fine; in addition, Newark Clearing House Certificate. March 7, 1933. $5. $20. Each paid cancelled. Uncirculated, previous mounted. 3 Pcs.

351	19.00 / 6	3.00 / 41	60.00 / 131	15.00 / 149				
352	12.00 / 37	5.00 / 131	13.00 / 218					
353	28.00 / 6	7.00 / 41	22.00 / 62	25.00 / 8	35.00 / 224			
354	6.00 / 64	2.00 / 131	2.00 / 218					
355	55.00 / 38	71.00 / 37	30.00 / 224					
356	3.00 / 131							
357	15.00 / 19	3.00 / 37	16.00 / 203	18.00 / 253				
358	91.00 / 35	1.50 / 44	19.95 / 35	53.00 / 16	120.00 / 105			
359	31.00 / 35	1.00 / 44	14.40 / 35	43.00 / 16	20.00 / 183			
360	35.00 / 1	11.00 / 20	27.00 / 16	10.00 / 116	53.00 / 218			
361	21.00 / 2	50.00 / 47	30.00 / 131					

DECIMAL COINS OF CANADA

362 **Large Cents. Victoria.** 1858. Not quite Very Fine, minor scratches obv. at nose and cheek; also, 1859. Fine. 2 Pcs.

363 1859. Nearly **Unc.**, some **red** remaining.

364 1881 H. Nearly Unc. with much red remaining but does show slight surface scratches; also, 1876 H, 1884, 1886. Fine (2), Very Fine. 4 Pcs.

365 1882 H. **Red Uncirculated!**

366 1887, 1888, 1890 H, 1891 LD, 1892, 1893. The first Nearly **Unc.** with considerable **red;** the others Fine/Very Fine average. 6 Pcs.

367 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 H, 1900. Fine/Very Fine average. First, second, fourth and last slightly scarcer dates. 6 Pcs.

368 1899. Unc., slightly toned, spotted, but a very nice coin and far above average; also, 1900 H, 1901. Very Fine, Ex. Fine and partly red but several nicks obv. and reverse. 3 Pcs.

---

369 **Edward VII.** 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1907 H, 1909. Fine average; next to last not common. 8 Pcs.

370 1908. **Blazing red** Uncirculated with only a minute suggestion of toning!

371 1909, 1910. The first **red** Unc. with slight signs of toning; the other Nearly Unc., much **red** with only very little signs of wear. 2 Pcs.

372 **George V.** 1911. **Red** Unc. with a lovely multi-hued rev., the obv. has a few spots with a sign of corrosion at bottom; also, 1920. Nearly Unc. but much **red** remaining. 2 Pcs.

373 1912. Another **Red** Uncirculated!!!; also, 1911. Nearly Unc, with much **red**. 2 Pcs.

262	3.00 / 5	5.75 / 1	18.50 / 192	22.50 / 251		
263	7.00 / 21	14.00 / 56				
310	11.00 / 29	5.50 / 199	11.00 / 251			
265	22.00 / 29	12.00 / 51	32.00 / 54	30.00 / 56	45.00 / 191	50.00 / 250
266	33.00 / 58	14.75 / 26	15.00 / 79	4.60 / 251		
267	12.00 / 81	14.00 / 91	15.00 / 234	14.60 / 251		
268	6.00 / 21	14.00 / 153	8.00 / 194	9.60 / 251		
269	8.00 / 114	20.00 / 153				
270	12.21 / 29	7.00 / 21	17.00 / 54	21.00 / 56	19.00 / 159	40.00 / 231
371	14.25 / 21	7.00 / 29	11.00 / 54	16.00 / 58		
372	14.00 / 29	15.00 / 54	30.00 / 90			
273	15.00 / 54	11.00 / 56	15.00 / 58	35.00 / 250		

374 1913. Red Unc., the obv. showing signs of "misting." A **lovely** Piece!

375 1914. A blazing red Unc. with colorful toning at edges. Another **beauty!**

376 1916. Another beautiful **red** Uncirculated.

377 1917. **Blazing red** Unc., toned around obv. edge from nine to three o'clock; 1918. Ex. Fine with much red. 2 Pcs.

378 1919. Unc. with a **magnificent** rev. and the obv. red but toned a bit through oxidation; 1915. Ex. Fine, cleaned, four minor rev. corrosion spots. 2 Pcs.

379 **Small Cents.** Set 1920 - 1965. No 1936 dot; includes 1947 ML and extra 1920, 1937. In George V group 1933 toned but nicked, others average Very Fine; all George VI, Elizabeth II coins Unc. with nice fully red and others partly so or dull. In Whitman Album. A wonderful opportunity. 51 Pcs.

380 **Five Cents. Silver.** Victoria. 1858. Small date. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but we must mention field nicks obv. field and vertical scratch on face.

381 **Large date over small date.** Repunching very clear. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. Worth **$175.00.**

382 1870. Both types. Flat Fine, Raised better than Very Fine. 2 Pcs.

383 1871. Nearly Unc. with much mint **lustre** and toned on obverse; also, 1872 H. Good. 2 Pcs.

384 1874 H Crosslet, 1875 H Small date. Very Fine but slightly concave; Very Good. The last scarce. 2 Pcs.

385 1880 H, 1881 H, 1882 H, 1883 H, 1884. Ex. Fine, Very Fine, Fine, Very Good, Good. The last scarce. 5 Pcs.

37.	17.00 / 54	7.10 / 91	13.00 / 172	7.00 / 191	[illegible] / 250
2?6	25.00 / 16	11.25 / 24	15.00 / 54	40.00 / 111	30.00 / 250
2?6	15.00 / 16	11.25 / 24	14.00 / 90	25.00 / 250	
3?7	11.25 / 24	7.00 / 58	8.00 / 91	10.00 / 233	
3?8	10.25 / 24	3.60 / 149	3.90 / 258	2[illegible] / 30	
3?9	20.00 / 114	30.75 / 188	27.00 / 194	42.00 / 290	
360	10.00 / 29	[illegible] 17.00 / 144	16.50 / 149		
361	135.00 / 15	117.00 / 56	140.00 / 58	157.00 / 233	155.00 / 256
362	14.0[illegible] / [illegible]	5.25 / 48	7.75 / 101	10.00 / 133	11.50 / 182	15.00 / 194	14.45 / 232	16.00 / 251
363	2[illegible] / 15	12.00 / 29	2[illegible].00 / 56	31.00 / 58	36.00 / 141
364	[illegible] / 15	6.00 / 48	35.00 / 56	35.00 / 58	
365	[illegible] / [illegible]	12.00 / 48	[illegible] / 51	41.[illegible] / 61	[illegible] / 91	41.25 / 182

386 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889. Very Good, Fine or a little better, Fine/Very Fine, Very Fine/Ex. Fine, Ex. Fine with field nicks obv. and rev. The last not common. 5 Pcs.

387 1890 H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896. Nearly Unc. and last Ex. Fine, second and fourth Very Fine, third Fine, fifth Very Good. 6 Pcs.

388 1897, 1898, 1900 Both types, 1901. Toned Nearly Unc.; not quite Very Fine; Ex. Fine (2), the narrow has obv. field scratch at bottom; Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs.

389 1899. A beautifully toned **Unc.** with mint **lustre;** a normal number of hard to see bag marks on nose and at mouth.

390 **Edward VII.** 1902, 1902 H Both types, 1903, 1903 H, 1904. Toned Unc.; Large, Ex. Fine and the other Good; Fine; better than Very Fine; Ex. Fine. 6 Pcs.

391 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. 7 Pcs.

392 **George V.** 1911 (2), 1912 (2), 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. Ninth just misses Unc.; seventh Ex. Fine; others Very Fine/Ex. Fine. 12 Pcs.

393 **Five Cents. Nickel. George V, George VI, Elizabeth II.** Complete set. 1922 - 1965 incl. without 1926 Far 6 plus extra 1923, 1937, 1944, 1950. Late dates mainly Unc. with others averaging Very Fine/Ex. Fine. A nice set. In Whitman holder. **Worth $250.00.** 54 Pcs.

394 **Ten Cents. Victoria.** 1858. Toned Very Fine.

395 1870. Narrow. Very Fine/Ex. Fine and also toned.

396 1898. Ex. Fine, sharp, dark.

397 1900. Nearly Unc. with considerable mint **lustre** remaining. Worth up to $75.00.

2.6	14.00 / 13	10.00 / 48	22.00 / 66				
2.4	16.00 / 13	22.00 / 66	25.00 / 60	20.00 / 194	41.00 / 195		
3.65	23.00 / 13	26.00 / 142	37.00 / 651				
3.69	22.00 / 13	14.00 / 21	31.00 / 56	25.00 / 58	27.00 / 90	32.00 / 191	45.00 / 141
2.6	14.00 / 13	15.00 / 72	15.00 / 194				
3.91	15.00 / 13	15.00 / 12	20.00 / 194	17.00 / 234			
3.93	15.00 / 13	20.00 / 12					
3.93							
3.94	15.00 / 13	22.00 / 48	13.00 / 56	16.00 / 154	20.00 / 194		
3.43	12.00 / 13	13.00 / 56	18.00 / 13	15.00 / 82	16.00 / 251		
3.86	20.00 / 13	21.00 / 50	23.00 / 162				
3.93	14.00 / 13	20.00 / 56	17.00 / 71	5[illegible] / 131			

398 1901. "More or less" Unc. and also with mint **lustre**; a hard to see tiny field imperfection at Victoria's nose; lovely and beautifully toned. A very nice coin indeed.! Valued at last.

399 **Edward VII.** 1903. Toned Ex. Fine.

400 1902 H. Just off Unc. with mint lustre. A **beauty!**

401 Remainders. **Victoria.** 1871, 1874 H, 1880 H, 1881 H, 1882 H, 1884, 1885, 1886 (Both), 1887, 1888, 1890 H, 1891 22 leaves, 1892, 1893 Flat top 3, 1894, 1896, 1899, 1900; **Edward VII.** 1902, 1903, 1903 H, 1904, 1905, 1906 (2), 1907, 1908, 1909 (Both). Poor/Very Fine. In Whitman holder. This set should fetch $175.00. 30 Pcs.

402 **Edward VII.** 1910. Heavily toned Nearly Uncirculated.

403 **George V.** 1913. Broad leaves. Fair.

404 1915. Fine/Very Fine; shows obv. field marks; also, 1921. Nearly Uncirculated with mint **lustre.** 2 Pcs.

405 1931, 1932. The second a very lovely Nearly Unc., with a nice **frosty surface;** the other, Ex. Fine, has small obv. field scratch lower right obverse. 2 Pcs.

406 Remainders. 1911, 1912, 1913 Small leaves, 1914, 1916 - 1920 incl., 1928 - 1931 incl., 1933 - 1936 incl. Very Good/Very Fine. 17 Pcs.

407 **George VI.** 1937, 1943, 1944, 1947. Unc. 4 Pcs.

408 Remainders. 1938 - 1942 incl., 1945, 1946, 1947 ML - 1952 incl.; **Elizabeth II.** 1953 - 1969 incl.; also extra 1940, 1950, 1953, 1965, 1968. Mainly Ex. Fine and slightly better; the last three Uncirculated. In Whitman holder. 35 Pcs.

409 **Twenty Cents. Victoria.** 1858. Very Fine but we note a nick in obv. field at chin and two minor handling marks on face and in hair; N in CENTS weak. Still, a most **presentable** specimen!

3.8	40.00 / 15	12.00 / 21	12.0 / 73	27.00 / 111	
3.40	3.00 / 15	3.00 / 51	36.70 / 172	35.50 / 182	
4.00	35.00 / 15	26.00 / 73	29.00 / 156	37.50 / 198	50.00 / 111
4.21	50.00 / 15	13.00 / 73	25.00 / 114	68.50 / 182	
4.32	11.00 / 15	20.00 / 73	7.00 / 90	21.00 / 95	
4.33	10.50 / 14				
4.42	19.00 / 15	21.00 / 73			
4.45	20.00 / 15	27.00 / 73	21.00 / 251		
4.56	10.00 / 3	22.00 / 99			
4.68	35.00 / 15	49.00 / 56	52.50 / 70		
4.85	13.50 / 144				
4.91	22.00 / 15	15.00 / 21	[illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	6.00 / [illegible]

410 **Twenty Five Cents. Victoria.** 1870. Very Fine and sharp, slight field scratch obv. under ribbon.

411 1871, 1871 H, 1872 H, 1874 H. Fair, Good, Sharpness of Very Fine but a slight curved scratch extending from the hair through the face halfway into the neck, Very Fine plus. 4 Pcs.

412 1880 H Narrow, 1871 H, 1882 H, 1883 H. The last not quite Very Fine and the others generally Good except initials EH scratched at ear on second. 4 Pcs.

413 1885. Very Good. Catalogs at $40.00!

414 1886, 1887, 1888. Good, Fair (2). The second quite scarce. 3 Pcs.

415 1889, 1890 H. Very Good, Good. 2 Pcs.

416 1892, 1894, 1899, 1900, 1901. Third and last Fine, others average Good/Very Good with scratched initials on second. 5 Pcs.

417 1900. Ex. Fine; sharp but has bag marks.

418 **Edward VII.** 1902 H, 1906, 1909. Not quite Ex. Fine with some lustre, Very Fine, Fine. 3 Pcs.

419 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1910. The third Fair, the others average Very Good. 7 Pcs.

420 **George V.** 1911. Fine.

410	16.00 / 13	6.00 / 21	7.50 / 78	17 / 51	16.50 / 181	77.50 / 638	21.00 / 231
411	4.00 / 78	19.00 / 66	16.50 / 182				
412	5.25 / 78						
413	25.0 / 15	12.50 / 78	33.0 / 56	36.0 / 58	57.00 / 91		
414	13.50 / 182	7.25 / 119					
415	6.00 / 78	33.00 / 57	22.00 / 58	46.00 / 91			
416	6.00 / 78	13.00 / 13					
417	24.00 / 15	21.00 / 56	32.00 / 56				
418	27.00 / 15	20.00 / 13	22.50 / 86	45.50 / 182			
419	14.70 / 66	17.00 / 13					
420	18.00 / 15	15.00 / 66	16.0 / 13	16.00 / 231			

421 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915. The last Good, the others average Very Good. 4 Pcs.

422 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. The fourth Ex. Fine, the others average Fine. 5 Pcs.

423 1921, 1927. Very Good. 2 Pcs.

424 1928, 1929, 1930. Very Fine. 3 Pcs.

425 1931, 1932. Very Fine, Very Good. 2 Pcs.

426 1933, 1934, 1935. Average Fine. 3 Pcs.

427 1936, 1936 Dot. Fine/Very Fine; we must call the second Good because of considerable rev. wear but obv. is really better. 2 Pcs.

428 **George VI.** 1937, 1938, 1942. Ex. Fine. 3 Pcs.

429 1939. Toned **Uncirculated** with mint **lustre.**

430 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945. The second a frosty somewhat bagmarked Unc., the others average Ex. Fine. 6 Pcs.

431 1946, 1947, 1947 ML, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952. Ex. Fine average. 8 Pcs.

432 **Half Dollars. Victoria.** 1870. LCW. Fine/Very Fine and bought as Ex. Fine.

1	11.00 / 66	10.50 / 3	18.00 / 234				✓	1	21
422	11.75 / 66	13.00 / 3	15.00 / 66	21.50 / 84			✓	1	21
423	11.00 / 15	12.00 / 36	12.00 / 12	13.00 / 73	14.00 / 83	16.00 / 237	✓	1	—
424	12.00 / 15	12.00 / 73	14.50 / 238				✓	1	—
425	6.00 / 72	8.00 / 73	7.50 / 81	1.75 / 81			✓	9	73
426	5.75 / 48	9.00 / 72	11.00 / 73	12.00 / 251			✓	12	—
427								—	
428	12.00 / 234	6.00 / 251					✓	12	321
429	14.00 / 15	27.55 / 18	25.00 / 36	34.00 / 120	45.00 / 171		✓	0	21
430								—	
431								—	
432	12.00 / 11	7.50 / 51	7.50 / 53	37.[illegible] / [illegible]	77.50 / 156	40.00 / [illegible]	45.00 / 126	46.00 / 18	0.00 / 36	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]

433 1872 H; also, George V. 1c. 1925. Good and everything legible. 2 Pcs.

434 1871. Sharpness of better than Very Fine but does have handling marks and edge nicks; nevertheless, nice.

435 1872 H. Very Fine; minor rev. edge dent.

436 1892, 1898, 1900, 1901. The last Fine with obv. and rev. edge dent, the first slightly better than Good but obv. attempted puncture; the others Fair/Good. 4 Pcs.

437 **Edward VII.** 1902, 1903 H, 1904. The first Very Good/Fine with attempted puncture r. obv. field and considerable scratching rev., Good, Fair with c. rev. worn off except "50" and "1904". 3 Pcs.

438 1906. Very Fine, dull.

439 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910. Last two Very Good, others Good. 4 Pcs.

440 **George V.** 1911, 1912. Very Good with two rev. scratches, Good/Very Good. 2 Pcs.

441 1913, 1914, 1916. Average Good/Very Good. 3 Pcs.

442 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. The last Fine, the others average Very Good. 4 Pcs.

443 1929, 1931. The last Fine, the other not quite fine. 2 Pcs.

444 1932. Very Good. Only 19213 struck and therefore, **scarce.**

433 [illegible] / 160

434 [illegible] / 58 [illegible] / 61 [illegible] / 162 [illegible] / 251

435 [illegible] / 58 [illegible] / 182 [illegible] / 194

436 [illegible] / 257

437 [illegible] / 157

438 [illegible] / 53 [illegible] / 112 [illegible] / 156 [illegible] / 18 [illegible] / 194

439 [illegible] / 48

440 [illegible] / 156

441 [illegible] / 293

442 [illegible] / 11 [illegible] / 201 [illegible] / 251

443 [illegible] / 11 [illegible] / 73 [illegible] / 19 [illegible] / 219

444 [illegible] / 15 [illegible] / 48 [illegible] / 12 [illegible] / 194

445 1934. Fine.

446 1936. **Ex. Fine** and some might call it **better;** one tarnish line bottom obverse. Last year of monarch and **scarce** so.

447 George VI. 1941 (2), 1945, 1946. Third Nearly Uncirculated, the others Ex. Fine. 4 Pcs.

448 1947. Curved 7 r. Toned, very slightly bag-marked Uncirculated. Attractive.

449 1947 ML. Straight 7 to l. Nearly Uncirculated.

450 Balance of collection in Whitman holder. 1937 - 1940, 1942 - 1944, 1949 - 1952; **Elizabeth II.** 1953 SD (2), LD; 1954 - 1960. Last ten average Ex. Fine or better, the other eleven a minimum of Very Fine. 21 Pcs.

451 **Silver Dollars, George V.** 1935. Commemorating 25th year of reign. A golden tinted **"Gem"** Uncirculated.

452 **George VI.** 1949. Newfoundland Dollar. Slightly toned Uncirculated.

453 Similar to last but toning somewhat heavier. Still a nice coin!

Lot No. 454

RARE CANADIAN ESSAIE

454 **25¢. 1870.** Silver. **Plain edge.** Remarkably beautiful **"Gem"** Proof; lightly toned in a most pleasing way. A splendid impression, the head of Victoria a **cameo.** The only defects, minor hairlines in the obv. field and a minuscule scratch extending in a diagonal direction from neck to a point short of edge at seven o'clock. **Ex. Rare;** the last specimen sold by us was lot 1088 in our 58th sale, Sept. 22/23, 1964 and it realized $1500. in a depressed market. **Plate**

DECIMAL COINS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

455 **Large Cents. Victoria.** 1865, 1872 H, 1873, 1876 H, 1880 Round O - both types, 1885. The last, Very Good, has hard to see rev. field scratches and two corrosion spots; others average Fine. 7 Pcs.

456 1890, 1894, 1896; **Edward VII.** 1904 H, 1907, 1909; **George V.** 1913, 1917 C, 1919 C, 1920 C, 1929, 1936. Average better than Fine. 12 Pcs.

4[illegible]	[illegible]	13.00	15.00	16.00	25.00							
[illegible]	51.00	15.00	61.00	60.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	16.0	13.00	15.00			
443	16.00											
446	[illegible]	15.00	42.00	47.00	60.50							
449	15.00	61.00	60.00	70.00	81.00							
450	42.00	28.50										
45[illegible]	35.25	53.00	42.00	60.10	62.50	73.00						
452	20.00	33.00	27.0	35.0								
453	17.00	19.00	30.00									
454	1011.0	810.0	1,250.00	[illegible]	2,50.00	3,000.00						
[illegible]	3.50	46.00	[illegible]									
456	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10.00								

457 **Small Cents. George V.** 1938, 1940, 1941 C, 1942, 1943 C, 1944 C, 1947 C. The first Red Unc. and the remainder Very Fine/Ex. Fine. 7 Pcs.

458 **Five Cents Silver. Victoria.** 1872 H, 1888, 1894. Good but uneven, Very Good, Fine. 3 Pcs.

459 **Edward VII.** 1903, 1904 H, 1908; **George V.** 1912, 1917 C, 1919 C, 1929 (2); **George VI.** 1938, 1940 C, 1941 C, 1942 C, 1943 C, 1944 C, 1945 C, 1947 C, 1938, 1942 C, 1945 C toned Unc.; 1947 C Nearly Unc.; the remainder average Fine. 20 Pcs.

460 **Ten Cents. Victoria.** 1865, 1888, 1896. First would be Very Fine if not slightly scratched, the last Fine plus, the other Good. 3 Pcs.

461 1872 H, 1890, 1894. The last Very Fine plus, the first Very Fine, the other Very Good. 3 Pcs.

462 **Edward VII.** 1903, 1904 H. Very Good, Fine. 2 Pcs.

463 **George V.** 1912, 1917 (2), 1919. First two and last Fine, the other Very Good. 4 Pcs.

464 **George VI.** 1938, 1941 C. Toned Unc., Nearly Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

465 1946 C. Toned Unc. List $40.00 thus.

466 1940, 1942 C, 1943 C, 1944 C, 1945 C, 1947 C. First five average Ex. Fine, last Nearly Uncirculated. 6 Pcs.

467 **Twenty Cents. Victoria.** 1865, 1870. Fine, Good. 2 Pcs.

468 1872 H. Not quite Very Fine; also, 1876 H. Very Good with CENTS on rev. partly obliterated. 2 Pcs.

4.4	2.5 / 48	2.27 / 142	15.00 / 111	10.00 / 173	11.21 / 212
4.5	6.00 / 48	19.02 / 56	22.50 / 113	19.25 / 172	
4.5	16.60 / 48	11.02 / 142	12.00 / 213		
4.6	6.50 / 48	9.02 / 142	21.50 / 182	10.00 / 212	
4.7	11.50 / 48	28.0 / 56	16.00 / 140		
4.8	3.10 / 48	2.00 / 142			
4.8	3.0 / 48				
4.9	7.00 / 21	4.00 / 48	6.52 / 142	15.00 / 221	
4.9	36.00 / 56	15.27 / 142	3.00 / 170	33.00 / 258	
4.11	5.25 / 48	4.02 / 142			
4.12	4.15 / 101				
4.13	5.27 / 142	13.31 / 171			

469 1873, 1885. Very Fine, Very Good. 2 Pcs.

470 1880, 1881, 1882 H. Very Good, Fine, toned Very Fine. 3 Pcs.

471 1888, 1890, 1894. Very Good (2), Fine. 3 Pcs.

472 1896 (2 var.), 1899 Large, 1900. Very Good/Fine average. 4 Pcs.

473 **Edward VII.** 1904 H. Fine; rev. scratches; **George V.** 1912. Very Good plus; **Twenty Five Cents.** 1917 C (2). 1919. Fine. 5 Pcs.

474 **Half Dollars. Victoria.** 1870, 1872 H. Fine, Good/Very Good. 2 Pcs.

475 1873, 1874. Fine, Very Good. 2 Pcs.

476 1876 H. Very Good. Only 28000 coined.

477 1880. Good; denomination mostly eliminated. Only 24000 struck; **second rarest** date in series.

478 1881, 1882 H. Very Good, Fine. 2 Pcs.

479 1888. Better than Very Good; minor removable "rust marks" obverse. **Rarest** in series; only 20000 made.

480 1894, 1896 L.D. Not quite Fine and Fine plus. 2 Pcs.

469	7.25	12.00	[illegible]	14.30	13.[illegible]		
	48	56	14[illegible]	172	206		
470	6.00	12.00					
	48	56					
471	4.50	5.02					
	48	172					
472	3.75	5.02	6.21				
	48	172	172				
473	6.00	4.02					
	48	172					
474	5.50	1.[illegible]					
	48	142					
475	5.50	9.00	6.12				
	48	113	172				
476	8.12	8.00	10.00	12.50	12.00		
	48	100	133	172	144		
477	4.00	4.00					
	48	100					
478	5.25	5.02					
	48	172					
479	4.00	8.[illegible]	6.[illegible]				
	48	100	172				
480	5.[illegible]	6.02					
	48	172					

481 1898. Toned Ex. Fine; minor handling marks obv. A nice coin.

482 1899. Narrow, Wide 9's; 1900. Good, note quite Fine; Fine plus. 3 Pcs.

483 **Edward VII.** 1904 H, 1907, 1908, 1909. The last Very Fine, the first Fine; others Very Good. 4 Pcs.

484 **George V.** 1911. Very Fine.

485 1917 C, 1918 C, 1919 C. The second Very Fine; the others Very Good. 3 Pcs.

CANADIAN GOLD COINS

486 Ten Dollars. **George V.** 1914. Bag marked Ex. Fine plus.

487 Five Dollars. 1912. Ex. Fine plus; rev. sharper than obverse.

488 Similar to last in all respects but 1913.

489 Sovereign. 1911 "C." Unc.; slightly bag marked on obverse.

490 As last but 1918 "C." Highly **brilliant Uncirculated.** Shows a very small reverse rim scrape. From our 58th sale, Sept. 22/23, 1964, lot 910, and so described.

491 As last but 1919 "C." Uncirculated. Bright; of average, or better, quality. From same sale as lot 911 and so described.

481	7.00 / 21	41.00 / 56	12.50 / 113	21.00 / 140	95.00 / 170		
482	4.73 / 48	6.27 / 142					
483	9.00 / 113	5.52 / 42	15.22 / 199				
484	6.27 / 142	3.23 / 123	2.75 / 199	4.00 / 221	5.70 / 242		
485	3.02 / 142	5.00 / 207					
486	275.00 / 15	275.00 / 18	312.00 / 58	325.00 / 210	355.00 / 263		
487	135.00 / 15	40.00 / 29	105.00 / 122	150.00 / 210	145.00 / 263		
488	120.00 / 15	102.00 / 60	135.00 / 118	150.00 / 210	145.00 / 263		
489	33.00 / 21	55.00 / 61	50.00 / 122	75.00 / 179	75.00 / 193	70.00 / 234	105.00 / 263
490	53.00 / 45	35.00 / 129	90.00 / 193	70.00 / 214	135.00 / 250		
491	55.00 / 61	55.00 / 129	90.00 / 193	[illegible] / 214	120.00 / 250	105.00 / 263	

492 **Newfoundland. Victoria.** 1872. Two Dollars. We must classify this coin as Nearly Unc. in that although it is very sharp there are bag marks on cheek and in field. **Rare;** only **6050** coined.

493 1882 H. Very Fine; could have classified higher except for two tiny blemishes obv. and light scratches on reverse. Originally, property of J. Douglas Ferguson.

494 1888. Ex. Fine; light obv. and rev. scratches.

CANADIAN MINT SETS

(All in individual Lucite Holders)

495 **George V.** 1936. $1 - 50¢ - 25¢ - 10¢ - 5¢ - 1¢. All Uncirculated, the first four frosty, the dime slightly dull; nickel bag marked; the last red. As a "**Gem**" set could be worth well over catalog! 6 Pcs.

496 George VI. 1937. $1 - 50¢ - 25¢ - 10¢ - 5¢ - 1¢. "Gem Uncirculated; minute evidence of toning. 6 Pcs.

497 1938. $1 - 50¢ - 25¢ - 10¢ - 5¢ - 1¢. All "Gem" Uncirculated except half dollar and nickel are Nearly Unc.; the dollar **scarce**. 6 Pcs.

498 1939. Commemorative $1 - 50¢ - 25¢ - 10¢ - 5¢ - 1¢. Uncirculated except quarter slightly "off." 6 Pcs.

499 1940. 50¢ - 25¢ - 10¢ - 5¢ - 1¢. Uncirculated but cent heavily toned. 5 Pcs.

500 1941. 50¢ - 25¢ - 10¢ - 5¢ - 1¢. "Gem" Uncirculated. 5 Pcs.

501 1942. As last but with both 5¢. Satin Uncirculated. 6 Pcs.

502 1943. Similar to 1941. Uncirculated; the cent red but dark. 5 Pcs.

503 As last but 1944. Identical description. 5 Pcs.

493	220.00 / 6	[illegible] / 56	240.00 / 106	170.0 / 121	[illegible] / 210				
493	[illegible] / 61	75.00 / 121	125.00 / 268						
494	125. / 56	65.00 / 61	65.00 / 118	100.00 / 164	250.00 / 210				
495	52.21 / 21	150.00 / 47	426.00 / 50	410.00 / 56	6[illegible]5.00 / 10	627.50 / 120	850.00 / 121		
496	[illegible] / 21	140.00 / 30	111.00 / 56	165.00 / 120	160.00 / 209				
497	15.31 / 21	130.00 / 56	230.00 / 90	315.00 / 120					
498	51.21 / 21	101.00 / 56	[illegible] / 56	131.00 / 251					
499	38.00 / 90	36.00 / 251							
500	21.21 / 21	124.00 / 56	101.00 / 56	131.00 / 120	170.00 / 121	140.00 / 204			
501	21.00 / 21	108.00 / 56	45.00 / 56	85.0 / 90	105.0 / 120	[illegible] / 121			
502	41.00 / 56	[illegible] / 56	56.00 / 120	50.00 / 121					
503	15.00 / 56	41.00 / 56	75.0 / 120	[illegible] / 121					

504 1945. As last but Dollar Added. Uncirculated; dollar bag marked as usual; the cent red but dark. 6 Pcs.

505 1946. As last as are all remaining. Uncirculated; toning very lightly; some usual bag marks except dollar quite free. 6 Pcs.

506 **1947.** Lovely Uncirculated set relatively free of defects except light scratch on 50¢ at chin. 6 Pcs.

507 1947 ML. Uncirculated and nice but we must mention usual bag mark marks obverse. 6 Pcs.

508 **1948**. Uncirculated with same comments as last. **Rare.** Worth a very good price! 6 Pcs.

509 1949 with commemorative dollar. Uncirculated except 50¢ and 25¢ show some rubbing. 6 Pcs.

510 1950. Uncirculated and nice. 6 Pcs.

511 1952. Uncirculated but silver coins have minor bag marks; cent shows spot at lip. 6 Pcs.

512 **Elizabeth II.** 1953. Uncirculated with splendid dollar; half has tarnish spots and bag marks. 6 Pcs.

513 1954. Uncirculated, proof-like. 6 Pcs.

514 1955. Dollar, half, quarter Uncirculated, others Nearly Uncirculated. 6 Pcs.

515 1956. Uncirculated, proof-like. 6 Pcs.

5.04	176.00 / 56	240.00 / 56					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.05	142.00 / 56	[illegible] / 56	150.00 / 90	[illegible] / 120			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.06	186.00 / 56	225.00 / 56	[illegible] / 90	335.00 / 120	350.00 / 266		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.07	321.00 / 56	[illegible] / 56	400.00 / 90				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.08	475.00 / 15	721.00 / 56	[illegible] / 56	650.00 / 90	125.00 / 210		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.09	32.00 / 251	95.00 / 266					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.10	76.20 / 24	35.50 / 238	50.00 / 266				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.11	30.50 / 238						✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.12	12.25 / 24	40.00 / 90	41.50 / 256				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.13	26.75 / 24	150.00 / 56	150.00 / 90	[illegible] / 129	225.00 / 210	[illegible] / 234	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.14	35.00 / 90	25.00 / 11	27.00 / 56				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.15	26.00 / 24	[illegible] / 56	[illegible] / 10	[illegible] / 24	[illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]

516 1957. Dollar, half, nickel, cent Uncirculated, the first two toned; quarter Nearly Unc., dime Ex. Fine. 6 Pcs.

517 1958. Toned Uncirculated except dime, nickel Nearly Unc. 6 Pcs.

518 1959. Uncirculated with dollar partly toned, half bag marked obverse. 6 Pcs.

519 1960. Uncirculated; dollar through quarter partly toned. 6 Pcs.

520 1963 - 1967 incl. Unc. but some bag marks, toning and a very few carbon spots. 30 Pcs.

CANADIAN PAPER MONEY

521 **Dominion of Canada. 25¢.** March 1st, 1870. **No letters.** Charlton DC-4. Crisp although to be safe we must mention the suspicion of a handling fold lower left.

522 B under 1870. C. DC-4b. Very Fine.

523 **January 2, 1900.** Courtney. C. DC-5. Crisp, clean but again a suspicion of a hardly discernible center and edge fold.

524 Boville (3). No plate number, plate number upper r., plate number lower l.; also, Saunders. C. DC-5a (3), 5b. First three average Fine/Very Fine; Very Good. 4 Pcs.

525 **July 23, 1923. AUTHORIZED** etc. C. DC-6. Very Fine.

526 NO AUTHORIZED. Hyndman Saunders, McCavour Saunders, Campbell Clark. C. DC-6a, 6b, 6c. Last two Unc., the other Very Fine. 3 Pcs.

514	12.00 / 153								
520	30.00 / 153	20.00 / 233							
521	25.00 / 11	50.00 / 38	67.00 / 56	110.00 / 58	100.00 / 71	177.00 / 212			
522	10.00 / 15	11.00 / 56	25.00 / 56	18.00 / 73	25.00 / 186	47.00 / 212			
523	10.00 / 15	25.00 / 38	22.00 / 56	24.00 / 124	26.50 / 289				
524	13.00 / 12	~~31.00~~ / 131	14.00 / 273						
525	6.00 / 15	15.00 / 73	21.00 / 186	[illegible] / 124					
526	28.00 / 11	36.25 / 60	57.00 / 73	70.00 / 186	71.00 / 212				

Lot No. 527

527 **Province of Canada. $1. October 1, 1866.** PAYABLE AT MONTREAL. Vignettes of Champlain l. and Cartier r. C. PC-2. Good and everything legible; however, a small 5mm. chink l. edge and larger 15mm. one at r.; also, slightly frayed edges, hinges rev. r. and l.c. and at bottom, signs of rubbing at corners and lower c. on rev.; rust from paper clip obv. left. Still, very presentable and **rare. Plate reduced - obv. only**

Lot No. 528

528 **Dominion of Canada. $1. July 1, 1870.** Scalloped border. PAYABLE AT TORONTO. C. DC-7a. Good but several evidences of ink deterioration, worm holes, frayed edges particularly at bottom; one large 22mm. chink r. edge; previously well folded with small c. hole. Nevertheless, relatively clean and **rare. Plate reduced - obv. only**

529 $1. **June 1, 1878.** MONTREAL. Good but well worn. C. DC-8.

530 As before but TORONTO. C. DC-8a. Hard to grade as obv. is very clean but rev. shows staining and bad but repaired horizontal center fold; however, deserves Very Fine over all.

531 As before but lettered border. C. DC-8e. Not quite Very Good.

532 $1. **March 31, 1898.** ONEs inward. C. DC-10. Fine but has pronounced center fold and some stains. Could stand washing!!

521	135.00 / 62	50.00 / 126			
525	42.00 / 91	17.00 / 126	35.00 / 172		
529	40.00 / 62	32.00 / 91	50.00 / 186		
530	60.00 / 62	40.00 / 91			
531	10.00 / 73	30.00 / 126	15.00 / 186		
532	16.00 / 56	16.00 / 73	12.00 / 126	25.00 / 186	12.00 / 115

533 Similar to last . ONEs outward. Courtney. C. DC-10a. Ex. Fine.

534 As last but Boville. C. DC-10b. Nearly Uncirculated.

535 $1. **January 3, 1911.** Green line above signatures. C. DC-11. Crisp **Uncirculated** and perfect.

536 As last but black line. C. DC-11a. Very Fine.

537 $1. **March 17, 1917.** No seal. Boville. C. DC-12. Nearly Unc.; light center and upper l. corner folds.

538 As last but Saunders. C. DC-12a. Ex. Fine.

539 Black seal over right ONE. C. DC-12b. Not quite Very Fine.

540 As last but right ONE omitted. C. DC-12c. Very Fine.

541 $1. **July 2, 1923.** McCavour Saunders. Blue Seal. C. DC-13b. **Uncirculated.**

542 As last but Green seal. C. DC-13c. Better than Very Fine.

543 As last but Red Seal. C. DC-13d. Nearly Uncirculated.

544 As last. Ex. Fine.

523	31.00 / 15	30.0 / 65	50.0 / 56	32 / 18	42.00 / 126	15.0 / 16	[illegible] / 21	[illegible] / 16	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
524	45.00 / 15	15.0 / 58	130.0 / 56	1.3.0 / 73	110.0 / 136				✓	[illegible]	
525	37.50 / 8	55.00 / 15	20.00 / 58	60.00 / 85	65.00 / 98	111 / 131	115.00 / 180		✓		[illegible]
526	12.00 / 15	15.00 / 58	15.00 / 119	16.75 / 172	16.00 / 195				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
528	13.00 / 15	40.00 / 58	40.00 / 58						✓	[illegible]	
535	17.00 / 15	22.00 / 58	26.00 / 73	25.00 / 126	27.00 / 174				✓	[illegible]	
539	13.00 / 15	20.00 / 58	15.00 / 195						✓	13	
540	11.00 / 15	13.00 / 58	13.00 / 126	15.00 / 174	14.00 / 115				✓	[illegible]	
544	40.00 / 15	30.00 / 65	42.50 / 51	45.00 / 56	64 / 78	55.00 / 131	60.00 / [illegible]	70.00 / 258	✓	[illegible]	
542	17.00 / 15	~~35.25~~ / ~~57~~	32.00 / 58	15.0 / 195					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
543	31.00 / 15	16.00 / 65	40.00 / 18	40.00 / 56					✓	[illegible]	
544	21.00 / 15	16.0 / 56	~~[illegible]~~ / 18	16 / 171						[illegible]	[illegible]

545 As last but Purple brown seal. C. DC-13e. Very Fine plus and improvable.

546 Similar but Lilac seal. C. DC-13f. Would be Very Fine except 16mm. tear along center fold at top.

547 Similar but Campbell Sellar. Black seal. C. DC-13g. Nearly Unc. and we feel sure it would be called "Unc." by others.

548 As last but Campbell Clark. Black seal. C. DC-13i. **Uncirculated**.

Lot No. 549

549 **$2. July 2, 1887.** Marquess and Marchioness of Lansdowne. Rev. Jacques Cartier discovering the St. Lawrence River. C. DC-16. Very Fine plus and worth a good price; the McKay Clements specimen was only Very Good! **Plate reduced - obv. only**

550 $2. **July 2, 1897.** Courtney. C. DC-17a. Clean but not quite Ex. Fine due particularly to two vertical center folds.

551 Similar to last but Boville. C. DC-17b. Very Good.

Lot No. 552

552 $2. **Jan. 2, 1914.** Curved "WILL PAY" etc. C. DC-18. **Uncirculated** but upper r. corner "rounded". **Plate reduced - obv. only**

5.5	10.00 / 15	20.00 / 36	19.00 / 73	20.00 / 194									
5.6	25.0 / 15	115.00 / 56											
547	20.00 / 15	25.00 / 38	32.00 / 58	26.0 / 195									
545	31.0 / 15	40.00 / 38	54.00 / 53	35.00 / 122									
549	175.00 / 8	250.00 / 15	510.00 / 58	3[illegible] / 73	625.00 / 186	612.00 / 212							
550	45.00 / 8	52.00 / 15	165.00 / 58	77.00 / 73	175.00 / 186								
551	15.00 / 15	5.00 / 47	22.00 / 54	16.00 / 73	13.00 / 91	25.00 / 276							
5.2	45.00 / 8	60.00 / 15	70.00 / 38	130.00 / 58	125.00 / 82	145.00 / 89	175.00 / 196	200.00 / 232	400.00/225. / 265				

565 Similar to last but **French** text. C. BC-2, and Crisp **Uncirculated.**

566 **$2.** English. C. BC-3. Very Fine/Ex. Fine; heavy center fold rev.; stain upper edge obverse.

567 As last but **French** text. C. BC-4. **Uncirculated** but does have very slight "crinkling" obv. right.

568 **Matched pair. $1., $2.** 1935. English. **SN A 0000107, A000107.** C. BC-1, 3. Crisp Uncirculated. Obtained by owner from the late George H. Blake. 2 Pcs.

569 **$5.** 1935. English. Prince of Wales vignette l. C. BC-5. Not quite Ex. Fine and a bit soiled. Scarce.

570 **$1. 1937.** Osborne Towers. C. BC-21. Nearly Unc. with a difficult to see rev. center fold.

571 **Consecutive pair.** Gordon Towers. SN 9137777 - 9137778. C. B-21a. Crisp Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

572 **$1. 1954.** Consecutive pair. "Devil." Beattie Coyne. SN 4859660 - 4859661. C. BC-29a. Crisp Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

573 Similar to last but no "Devil"; **$1.** 1954. Beattie Rasminsky; Lawson Bouey; **$2.** Beattie Coyne; 1967. Commemorative $1. 1867/1967; 1967 $1. Normal. C. B-29-b; c, e; 30b; 37; 37a. All Unc. except first and third Nearly Uncirculated. 6 Pcs.

CANADIAN BANK NOTES

(arranged alphabetically as per Charlton)

574 **The Agricultural Bank.** Second issue. December 1, 1835. $2. Farm scene; First issue. September 1, 1834. $5. Woman and Cattle; Third issue. October 1, 1837. $5. "THE" added to title. First and last payable in Montreal, the other Toronto. C. p.170. Fine but two tiny holes upper r.; Poor/Fair; Nearly Unc. with small evidence of obv. stain and previous mounting on reverse. 3 Pcs.

575 The **Bank of Brantford.** Green issue. Nov. 1, 1859. $4. (Written). Flour mill scene. C. p.172. Fine.

Lot No. 576

576 The **Bank** of **British North America. $2.** July 15, 1868. Payable at St. John, New Brunswick. C. p.173. Good with frayed edges and 11mm. slit r. center. **Rare. Plate reduced**

565	30.00 / 12	70.00 / 56	15.00 / 85	135.00 / 216		
566	30.00 / 58	12.00 / 91	14.70 / 256			
567	210.00 / 56	120.00 / 18	130.00 / 93	150.00 / 129	290.00 / 186	420.00 / 212
568	10.00 / 25	150.00 / 32	175.00 / 56	110.00 / 91		
569	25.00 / 56	23.00 / 73	35.00 / 11	105.00 / 94		
570	200.00 / 58	130.00 / 73	170.00 / 194			
571	12.00 / 73	10.00 / 16	14.00 / 258	22.00 / 258		
572	10.00 / 73	12.00 / 18	18.00 / 194	21.00 / 258		
573	10.00 / 175					
574	40.00 / 171	30.00 / 194	60.00 / 265			
575	16.00 / 11	20.00 / 171	40.00 / 181			
576	55.00 / 8	100.00 / 85	130.00 / 161	450.00 / 211		

577 The **Bank of Clifton.** First series. $3. Oct. 1, 1859. One signature. Niagara Suspension Bridge. C. p.181. Ex. Fine plus.

578 As last but $5. and two signatures. Fine/Very Fine; one ink deterioration hole; small chink l. edge and other infinitesimal edge and corner "difficulties"; nevertheless clean.

579 Second series. Sept. 1, 1861. $1., $2., $5. The first stamped on rev. "REDEEMED BY FREDERICK LAD & CO., BANKERS. 162 Fulton St. N.Y. at ¾ PER CENT." C. p.181. Very Fine plus, Crisp Unc., Good. 3 Pcs.

580 The **Colonial Bank of Canada.** First series. June 28, 1859. $3. C. p.182. Very Fine; 8 stamped on obv., seal on rev. as well as written name "REESE".

581 $5. July 4, 1859. Signed and dated; $10. **Not signed or dated**. Very Good; Fine but has been "ironed." 2 Pcs.

582 Second series. May 4, 1859. Signed. Nearly Unc.; three very light folds, hinge, stamped "C", in ink and written "REESE" on rev.; "8" stamped on obverse. Very clean!

583 As last but $4. Signed. Queen Victoria c. Crisp **Uncirculated.**

584 As last but $5. Signed. Also, Crisp **Uncirculated!**

585 The **Commercial Bank of Fort Erie**. $1. January 10, 1837. C. p.184. Good; two tiny holes upper center.

586 As last but $4. January 20, 1837. Fine and some might call better.

587 As last but $5. July 20, 1836. Not quite Fine.

588 The **Consolidated Bank of Canada.** $10. July 1, 1876. C. p.187. Hard to grade as without defects would be Fine; however, lower l. corner slightly and lower r. corner considerably missing and there is a hole repaired with tape on rev. lower l. seal. Good filler for a not too easy to locate bank.

580	18.00 / 66	31.00 / 91	35.00 / 127			✓		
582	10.00 / 82	12.0 / 127	6.00 / 91			✓		
584	15.00 / 173	31.0 / 195	22.6 / 251			✓		
586	30.00 / 91	10.00 / 125	40.00 / 180			✓		
581	35.00 / 91	10.00 / 175	35.00 / 186			✓	25	
582	10.00 / 175	20.00 / 186				✓		
587	70.00 / 38	45.00 / 82	50.00 / 91	65.00 / 258		✓		
584	45.00 / 68	25.00 / 82	32.00 / 96	31.00 / 186	60.00 / 258	✓		
585	10.00 / 175					✓		
586	40.00 / 91					✓		
588	65.0 / 157					✓		
589	70.0 / 91	10.0 / 157				✓		

589 The **Farmer's Joint Stock Bank.** $1., 2., 3., 5. Feb. 1, 1849. First three numbers in red; the last has RY, a faint T, KINGSTON stamped on obv. C. p.193. The third Fine, the last Very Good, others about Good. 4 Pcs.

590 The **Gore Bank of Hamilton.** $10. Not signed or dated. C. p.196. Actually Unc. but edges have been cut poorly and upper l. and lower r. corners folded.

Lot No. 591

591 **Bank of Hamilton.** $5. June 1, 1909. C. p.197. Crisp and Nearly Unc. with upper l. and lower r. corner folds. Very scarce. **Plate reduced - obv. only**

592 **Banque d' Hochelaga.** $5. Jan. 2, 1917. C. p.199. Good.

539	10.00 / 173	78.00 / 193							
540	4 [illegible] / 8	10.00 / 173							
541	15 / 8	100.00 / 38	150.00 / 120	195.00 / 238	180.00 / 253				
542	10.00 / 173								

Lot No. 593

Lot No. 593

THE IMPORTANT EXTRA LARGE TWENTY DOLLAR NOTE OF THE IMPERIAL BANK

593 The **Imperial Bank.** $20. October 1, 1902. **Extra Large.** Serial #A 08908. Signed by O.F. Rice, Pro. Genl. Manager and Thos. Ross Merritt, President. Prince of Wales (later George V) facing, upper c.; allegorical group at l. Rev. Young lady facing l., holds basket of fruit. C. p.201. The valuation given is given for "Face Proof" but we believe this note is extremely rare particularly since it was issued and intended for general circulation; probably very few extant. Included is correspondence between the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (the successor bank) and Mr. Lloyd. Not quite Fine but obv. quite clean; heavy horizontal rev. center fold. Could bring a run away price! **Plate reduced**

[illegible]	[illegible]	1000.00	1500.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	8	[illegible]	102	131	204	

594 The **International Bank of Canada.** September 15, 1858. $1 (2). Niagara Falls; $5. All overprinted - green, brown, orange. C. p.201/2. Very Fine with ink deterioration (19mm.) on signature, Good, clarity of Fine but small (15mm.) hole l.c. and a repair patch lower l. rev.; also, **The Mechanics Bank.** $4. June 1, 1872. C. p.206. Poor. 4 Pcs.

595 The **Mechanics Bank of St. John's.** $5. Not signed or dated. C. p.206. Very Fine; wide l. border and rough top edge.

596 **Bank of Montreal.** $10. Jan. 2, 1923. C. p.214. Fine/Very Fine.

597 The **Niagara Suspension Bridge Bank.** $1., $3., $5. First and last dated July 1, 1841, the other October 13, 1840. C. p.218. Very Good, Good, clarity of better than Fine but has been mounted and backed on reverse. 3 Pcs.

598 **Bank of Prince Edward Island.** $10. Jan. 1, 1872. Signed only by the President. C. p.226. Nearly Uncirculated and so graded because of two very light folds l.; also, $2. Jan. 1, 1872. Both signatures. Stamped "PAID" and also inscribed "WORTHLESS" twice on obv. and once on reverse. Poor with upper l. and lower corners, l. edge and rev. missing to a large degree. 2 Pcs.

599 The **St. Stephen's Bank.** $1. September 1, 1863 (not clear). Signed. Harbor view; Indian girl r. obv. C. p.232. Good; stain upper l. obv.; 37mm. tape rev. stains but repairs hole through signature of President; edges slightly frayed.

600 The **Bank of Toronto.** $1. July 2, 1859. Only signature of President visible. C. p.235. Fair/Good with nothing missing or repaired and corners and edges not too bad. **Scarce.**

601 $5. February 1, 1912. C. p.235. Ex. Fine or better.

602 As last. October 1, 1929. Nearly Uncirculated.

603 Small size. $5. January 2, 1935; January 2, 1937. Good/Very Good; Very Fine; also, **Bank of Nova Scotia.** $5. January 2, 1935. C. p.220. Very Good. 3 Pcs.

604 The **Union Bank.** $1. (Buffalo). August 1, 1838. C. p.237. Very Good; one slight rev. stain.

605 As last but $2. (Indian). Fine; three very minor obv. ink stains right.

576	18.00 / 26	4.00 / 71	[illegible] / 81	[illegible] / 111	2.00 / 73	5.00 / 201	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
575	35.00 / 8	[illegible] / 20	110.00 / 111	[illegible] / 201			✓	125	[illegible]
576	6.00 / 126	15.00 / 175	26.00 / 39				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
577	18.00 / 91	25.00 / 131					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
578	[illegible] / 8	35.00 / 82	110.00 / 83	[illegible] / 117			✓	125	[illegible]
579	35.00 / 20	50.00 / 83	250.00 / 102	150.00 / 111			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
600	16.00 / 126	10.00 / 175					✓	16	[illegible]
[illegible]	15.00 / 8	175.00 / 102	65.00 / 114	76.00 / 175			✓	125	[illegible]
602	40.00 / 31	65.00 / 76					✗	[illegible]	[illegible]
603	18.00 / 126	20.00 / 175	24.00 / 202				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
604	17.00 / 111	5.00 / 111	[illegible] / 116	25.00 / 102			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
605	[illegible] / 111	5.00 / 114					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]

606 The **Union Bank of Prince Edward Island.** $1. March 1, 1872. C. p.240. Fragment only. Poor, frayed edges; triangle shaped wedge through c. from lower edge with apex at W of ED(W)ARD; 44mm. repair strip at c. reverse. Still, a filler to represent a **rare** bank!

607 The **Bank of Upper Canada.** Toronto. $1. July 1, 1859. St. George and the Dragon. C. p.241. Good; several edge chinks with l. edges quite ragged and with 28mm. tear.

608 The **Westmoreland Bank of New Brunswick.** Moncton. August 1, 1861. $1., $2., $5. Signed and dated. Interesting vignettes. C. p.244. The last Fine/Very Fine, the others Very Good/Fine although second shows repair at bottom. 3 Pcs.

609 The **Zimmerman Bank.** $5. Blue, red overprint. Not signed or dated. C. p.245. Fine; short hinges l. and r. edges center.

610 As last but black and white, lazy blue overprint. $1. December 1, 1856. Signed. Very Fine and could be called better.

611 As last but blue overprint. $5. August 7, 1856. Signed only by President. Very Fine and very slightly stained.

---

612 **Municipal Note**. Brockville. £25 ($100). October 15, 1850. Cancelled and record of interest payments and "payment in full" on rev. C. p.135. Ex. Fine but with some staining at left.

613 **Newfoundland.** Cash Note. **25c.** 1912-13. C. p.132. Fine; heavy vertical center fold with considerable wear at top.

614 Government Note. **$1.** January 2, 1920. C. NF-12. Fine/Very Fine.

Lot No. 615

Lot No. 615

615 As last but **$2.** C. NF-13. Ex. Fine and considering **rarity** probably better. **Plate reduced**

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
608	5.0	25.00	50.0					
605	5.0	10.00	40.0	30.0	42.0			
609	5.0	24.00	24.0					
610	5.0	20.0	60.0					
611	5.0	50.0	30.0	35.00	40.00			
612								
613	18.00	66.00	41.50					
614	30.0	77.00	50.00	45.00	66.0	61.0		
615	175.0	30.00	315.00	655.00	375.00	625.0	615.00	

616 **Merchants Scrip.** W. & J. Bell. 12 Pence. November 15, 1839. Signed and dated. C. p.252. Uncirculated; also, ½ Dollar. Not signed or dated. Ex. Fine; l. edge uneven. 2 Pcs.

617 Canadian Tire Corp'n Ltd. 10¢. "Redeemable in Merchandise/At Canadian Tire Store or Gas Bar". French/English. Racoon capped, mustachiod smiling Canadian l. Steel plate engraved on bank note paper and therefore unusual. Look for forthcoming article in "Paper Money" by consignor R. H. Lloyd. Fine and does not show use.

618 Champlain & St. Lawrence Railroad. 7, 15 Pence, 2 Shillings 6 Pence. August 1, 1837. Not signed. C. p.256. Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

619 Ign. Dumouchelle. 2 Shillings 6 Pence. August 2, 1837. Not signed. C. p.262. Nearly Unc. and so graded because of slight crinkling.

---

620 **Commission Scrip.** Radford and Goyer. Ottawa, Ontario. $20. Not signed or dated. Dockside scene c. Rev. Advertisement for firm and terms of scrip on reverse. Ex. Fine but has been mounted at one end which is, therefore, rough.

621 W.F. Russell. Ottawa, Ontario. $50. Rail station scene c. Similar rev. and condition comment to last.

622 "**Business College Scrip.**" $1. September 1874. The Mount Allison Bank at Commercial College (now University) Sackville (New Brunswick). "Will pay bearer in tuition ONE DOLLAR on receipt of current funds." Fine; rev. "endorsement."

623 "**Sample notes.**" CADANA. $1. Bank/Banque of/du Cadana. "Reversible PAPER MONEY Specimen" by Rene Laflamme - Hull - Que - Canada. Two varieties - pink, yellow safety paper in original envelope given at 1971 CNA Convention. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

624 **Foreign Paper Money. Mexico** - Interesting Lot. Pick **171** and dated **January 1, 1885**; 275 but February 17, 1914; 293, 378, 380, 381, 382 A, 384 A, 388, 434, **634**. Fourth, sixth, seventh, eighth Unc., last Nearly Unc., others average Fine. 11 Pcs.

CANADIAN TOKENS

625 **Quebec**. Charlton 17. Magdalen Island Penny. Good.

626 C. 18a, 18c, 19a, 19c. Penny. City Bank, Quebec Bank; Half Penny. Same banks. Very Fine; some edge nicks. 4 Pcs.

627 C. 22. 1842 Penny. Ex. Fine and could be better; has one tiny rim nick; also, C. 23a. ½ Penny. 1842. Fine. 2 Pcs.

618	2.50 / 8	11.00 / 60	2.00 / 240			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
619								
620	22.00 / 16					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
621	15.00 / 8	10.00 / 60	30.00 / 16	25.00 / 200		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
622	12.00 / 6	9.00 / 91	50.00 / 102	15.00 / 137		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
623	1.00 / 8	9.00 / 91	50.00 / 100	1.00 / 137		✗	[illegible]	[illegible]
624	2.00 / 35	40.00 / 102				✗	[illegible]	[illegible]
625								
626	4.91 / 50	16.00 / 76	7.00 / 118	[illegible]		✓	17	[illegible]
627	5.00 / 13	3.00 / 131	4.00 / 135	5.25 / 223	6.00 / 226	✗	[illegible]	[illegible]
628	2.00 / 183	9.00 / 14				✗	[illegible]	[illegible]
629	2.00 / 185	1.12 / 191				✗	[illegible]	[illegible]

628 C. 23. ½ Penny. 1844. **Red Uncirculated**, minor corrosion obverse.

629 C. 24, 25. Quebec Bank Penny, Half Penny. The last Ex. Fine but small corrosion spot rev. c., the other Fine; also, C. 28a, 28, 36. Very Good. 5 Pcs.

630 C. 38, 46, 48. Mullins, Gagnon St. Roch, Gnaedinger. Last Very Fine, others Fine plus with slight "difficulties" rev. center. 3 Pcs.

631 C. 44 var. U.S. Cent. 1842. Counterstamped on obv. DEVINS & BOLTON - MONTREAL very clearly. Basic coin Very Good.

632 Muling. Obv. Le Roux 1104. Rev. Breton 573. A. Desroche, Montreal. Obv. St. Lawrence river scene, city and Mount Royal in background, MONTREAL above. Ex. Fine; die break runs diagonally from eleven to five o'clock on obverse.

633 Breton 582, 583, 584. Jos. Le Roux. Copper (2), Brass. Thick (1), thin (2) planchets. Unc., somewhat toned; last two weakly struck on rev. at center. 3 Pcs.

634 B. 606 (2), 607. P.O. Tremblay. Pewter, Copper (2). Unc. 3 Pcs.

635 B. 608. Montreal Witness. Rev. Beaver. Lead. Ex. Fine.

636 B. 635. D'Archamboult. La monnaie. Copper. Unc., becoming dull with minute obv. edge scratch.

637 B. 636. J. O. Marchand, Collectioneur. Pewter. Unc., slightly spotted.

638 Bouquet sons. B. 670, 674, 683, 702 (2), 704, 705, 714, 715, 716. Average Fine. 10 Pcs.

639 **Ontario**. C. 99, 100. Lesslie 2, ½ Penny. Fine but edge shows slight nicks, Fair. 2 Pcs.

630	11.00 / 58	1.50 / 131	40.00 / 16		✓	✓		
627	1.50 / 13	5.00 / 193			✓	✓		
626	3.00 / 183	78.4 / 000			✓	✓		
631	9.00 / 103	15.00 / 151			✓	✓		
632	5.00 / 226	17.50 / 241			✓	✓		
633	18.75 / 19	3.00 / 183	6.00 / 208	35.00 / 263	✗	✓	223	
634	18.0 / 26	3.0 / 173	10.00 / 237	35.00 / 263	✗	✓	223	
635	9.00 / 103	1.00 / 183	3.00 / 228		✓	✓	13	
636	17.0 / 103	1.00 / 183	10.00 / 221		✗	✓	13	
637	13.00 / 103	1.00 / 183	7.0 / 237		✗	✓	13	
638	21.00 / 19	[illegible]	11.00 / 26	76.0 / 111	✓	✓	19	
639	[illegible]	1.00 / 183	26.0 / 211		✗	✓	23	

640 St. George Tokens. C. 101, 101b, 101c, 101e, 102, 102a, 102b, 102d. Second not quite Unc. and part red, the others average Very Fine. 8 Pcs.

641 C. 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 112, 112a, 113. Sixth appearance of Very Fine but has planchet defect upper l. obv. and small hole rev. c., seventh Fine, remainder Good/Very Good. 9 Pcs.

642 C. 114 (B. 732); B. 776. NOBLES HOTEL/HAMILTON, ONT.; B. 779. L. J. CASAULT. Fine/Very Fine with some edge nicks; Very Fine; cleaned Very Fine. 3 Pcs.

643 B. 836 (4). F. J. GRENNY. Brass, Nickel, Copper, Aluminum. Nearly Unc. and only so graded due to minute signs of handling. Last scarce. 4 Pcs.

644 British Colonial Anchor Money. Eighth Dollar. 1822/1; Sixteenth Dollar. 1820. Normal 1, entire date recut; 1822. C. 123a, Br. 859; C. 124, Br. 860. The second **Proof**; the others Fine, the first with pronounced obv. one slight rev. digs. 3 Pcs.

645 C. 250. Anticosti Island. ⅛ Penny. Red Uncirculated. Lists at $40.00 so.

646 **Nova Scotia.** William IV. C. 125 (2), 125a, 125b (3), 128, 128a. Seventh nearly Ex. Fine and sharp but minor edge dent rev. top; sixth questionable; others average Fine. 8 Pcs.

647 Victoria. C. 126b, 127, 129, 130a. The last Red Unc. but we must mention one small nick and several very hard to see hair scratches - still a **beautiful** token; second Nearly Unc., part red; others Very Fine, Fine. 4 Pcs.

648 1861. Cent. C. 131. Conservatively, we'll call this Ex. Fine, possibly better, with much red remaining and obv. quite sharp.

649 As last. Nicely toned Ex. Fine; also, 1861. Half-Cent. C. 132. Very Fine. 2 Pcs.

650 C. 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142. Very Good/Fine, fifth with obv. field gouge. 7 Pcs.

651 C. 145 (2), 148, 150, 153, 154. Last Ex. Fine; sixth Nearly Unc. and a dull red with signs of obv. "friction"; others Fine (1), Very Fine (3). 6 Pcs.

640	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
641	13.00	5.00	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
642	14.00	[illegible]	15.00			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
643	51.00	4.00	15.00			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
644	[illegible]	38.00	45.00	102.00	57.00	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
645	96.50	[illegible]	26.00	47.00		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
646	30					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
647	41.00	5.00	31.00	50.00		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
648	12.00	6.00				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
649	6.00					✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
650	[illegible]	10.00				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]
651	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]

652 **New Brunswick**. Victoria. 1864. Cent. C. 160a. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but some minor handling marks; also, 1861. Half Cent. C. 161. Very Fine. 2 Pcs.

Lot No. 653

653 1862. 10c. C. 158. Uncirculated and a beauty! **Plate**

654 1864. Twenty Cents. C. 157a. Sharpness of better than Ex. Fine but previously cleaned and it shows.

655 C. 162, 163, 164, 165, 166. The fourth a lovely toned, softly struck Unc. with a trace of red; first and second Ex. Fine; third same but a light cheek blemish; last Fair. 5 Pcs.

656 1864 (2). Cent. C. 160a (2). Fine, Very Good; **Nova Scotia**. 1861, 1864. ½ Cent. Very Fine; 1861 (2), 1864. Cent. C. 132, 132a, 131 (2), 131b. Fine, Very Good, Very Fine plus; **Prince Edward Island**. 1871 (2). Cent. C. 168 (2). Very Fine/Ex. Fine, Fine. 9 Pcs.

657 **Prince Edward Island**. C. 170, 171, 172a, 173, 174; **Newfoundland**. C. 190a, 191. Very Fine, the third previously cleaned. 7 Pcs.

658 **British Columbia**. C. 189. Hon. J. Robson. White metal. Ex. Fine; rev. shows usual die breaks as well as some not important nicks, scratches. Not common.

659 Miscellaneous. C. 195, 196, 196b (2 var.), 197 Ctf. Brass (2), 198a, 199, 201, 202, 203. The first Ex. Fine/Nearly Unc., part red; the remainder Fine average. 11 Pcs.

660 **Wellington Tokens**. C. 205, 207, 208, 215, 217a, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224. Fourth Very Fine; first, third, fifth, eighth Fine; remainder Very Good. 10 Pcs.

661 C. 226a, 228, 229, 230, 230a; Ship, Colonies etc. C. 232, 233 (4). One 233 Nearly Unc. with considerable red; fifth and last three Fine; others Good. 10 Pcs.

662 C. 240 Copper, 243, 245, 246, 248 (2), 1013 North American Token. First and last Fine; remainder Good/Very Good. 7 Pcs.

652	3[illegible].00 / 63	46.53 / 172					
653	401.00 / 58	110.00 / 58	550.00 / 171				
654	11.[illegible] / 172	3[illegible].50 / 182	24.00 / 191	31.[illegible] / 251			
655	41.00 / 10	3[illegible] / 170	40.00 / 174	45.00 / 203			
656	11.00 / 228						
657	[illegible] / 172						
658	30.00 / 26	31.00 / 16	75.00 / 200				
659	5.00 / 131	5.00 / 13					
660	140.00 / 19	5.00 / 133	16.00 / 2[illegible]				
661	5.00 / 133	5.00 / 233					
662	9.[illegible] / 19	11.[illegible] / 163	15.00 / 157	12.00 / 252			

COMMUNION TOKENS

663 **Quebec**. Montreal. St. Andrew's Associate Reformed Church. Bowman 18. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 3.

664 St. Eustache. United Associate Synod. Male. B. 38. Very Good but somewhat corroded. R. 5.

665 **Ontario**. Beverly and Flamborough. United Associate Synod. B. 54. Lead. Fine with minor scratches at bottom obverse. R. 5.

666 Blenheim. Willis Free Church. B. 57. White Metal. Very Fine. R. 5.

667 Dumfries. Church of Scotland. B. 66. Lead. Fine. R. 6.

668 Galt. Knox's Free Church. B. 74, 75. White Metal. Fine, Very Fine. R. 3, 4. 2 Pcs.

669 United Presbyterian Church. B. 77. Lead. Crude Very Good. R. 5.

670 Hamilton. Knox Free Church. B. 83; also, Stratford. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 123. White Metal. Very Fine. Nearly Uncirculated. R. 3, 2. 2 Pcs.

671 Central Presbyterian Church. B. 84. White Metal. Better than Very Fine. R. 5.

672 Kingston. St. Andrews Church of Scotland. B. 88. White Metal. Crude Good; possibly a remnant of the 1888 fire. R. 6.

673 Millbrook. United Associate Synod. B. 101. White Metal. Fine. R. 5.

674 Orillia. Free Church. B. 105. White Metal. Very Fine, possibly a shade better. R. 3.

663

664

665 1.00 / 269

666

667 10.00 / 72 12.00 / 269

668 6.75 / 52 10.00 / 269

669 5.00 / 269

670

671

672 5.00 / 269

673 10.00 / 269

674

675 Owen Sound. Chalmers Free Church. B. 106. White Metal. Very Fine. R. 5.

676 Pakenham. St. Andrews Church of Scotland. B. 107. White Metal. Not quite Ex. Fine. R. 7.

677 Paris. United Associate Synod. B. 108. Lead. Fine. R. 5.

678 Toronto. Knox's Free Church. B. 127. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 5.

679 **Nova Scotia**. Antigonish. Associate Presbytery of Truro. B. 138. Lead. Ex. Fine. R. 5.

680 Same issuer as last. B. 139. Fine. R. 5.

681 Barney's River. Church of Scotland. B. 141. Lead. Fine. R. 5.

682 Economy. Anti-Burgher Associate Presbytery Church. B. 148. Lead. Very Good. R. 5.

683 Londonderry. General Associate Congregation. B. 165 (shows overstriking on B. 203 on rev.). White Metal. Fine. R. 6.

684 Issuer as last. B. 166; also, Lower Settlement. James' General Associate Church. B. 167. White Metal. Ex. Fine, Fine with minor scratches center. R. 4, 3. 2 Pcs.

685 Maitland. General Associate Church. B. 169. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 4.

686 Musquodoboit. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 176; also, New Annan. United Associate Church. B. 177. White Metal. Better than Fine, Very Good with corrosion. R. 4. 2 Pcs.

1	676	7.00 / 409	✓	7	[illegible]
4	676	12.00 / 409	✓	12	[illegible]
	677				
10	678	9.00 / 409	✓	9	[illegible]
11					
13	679	25.00 / 217	✓	15	[illegible]
14					
16	680	25.00 / 217	✓	15	[illegible]
1					
3	681	25.00 / 217	✓	15	[illegible]
1					
2	682	25.00 / 217	✓	15	[illegible]
3					
4	683	25.00 / 217	✓	15	[illegible]
5					
6	684	50.00 / 217	✓	30	[illegible]
7					
8	685	10.00 / 409	✓	9	[illegible]
9					
4	686	50.00 / 217	✓	30	[illegible]

687 Pictou. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 187; Free Church. B. 188. White Metal. Corroded Fine, Very Fine Plus. B. 2, 4. 2 Pcs.

688 Stewiacke, Associate Presbytery. B. 200; Tatamagouche. General Associate Synod. B. 202. White Metal. Ex. Fine, Very Fine. R. 2, 4. 2 Pcs.

689 Upper Settlement. General Associate Church. B. 206. White Metal. Very Fine plus. R. 5.

690 **New Brunswick**. Barnsville. Reformed Presbyterian Church. B. 215. Square. 25 mm. x 20 mm. White Metal(?). Ex. Fine. R. 5.

691 Fredericton. St. Paul's Church of Scotland. B. 221. White Metal. Very Fine. R. 5.

692 Issuer as last. B. 222. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 6.

693 Harvey Settlement. Church of Scotland. B. 223. Lead. Fine; crude. R. 5.

694 Hampton. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 224. Lead. Very Good, corroded. R. 5.

695 Newcastle. St. James Church of Scotland. B. 227. White Metal. Very Fine. R. 5.

696 St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 230. Lead. Good, the cross and some of the obv. and more of the rev. lettering no longer visible. R. 6.

697 St. John. Calvin Free Church. B. 237. White Metal. Very Fine and would grade higher except for field bag marks. R. 5.

698 Springfield. St. James Church of Scotland. B. 240. Lead. Fine, slightly bent. R. 6.

657	[illegible] 217		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
658	50.00 217		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
659	10.00 72	25.00 217	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
690	5.00 83	7.00 201	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
691	5.00 83	7.00 201	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
692	5.00 83	7.00 201	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
693	5.00 83	7.00 201	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
694	30.00 217		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
695	[illegible] 217		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
696	20.00 217		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
697	[illegible] 83		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
698	20.00 217		✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

699 **Prince Edward Island**. Bedeque. General Association Synod. B. 242. White Metal. R. 5.

700 Cascumpeque. General Associate Synod. B. 243. Lead. Fine and possibly better. R. 4.

701 Charlottetown. St. James Church of Scotland. B. 244. White Metal. Very Fine plus. R. 4.

702 New London. Associate Presbytery. B. 248. White Metal. Ex. Fine. R. 6.

703 Princetown. General Associate Synod. B. 249. Lead. Very Good. R. 4.

704 Belfast. St. John Church of Scotland. B. 254. Lead. Very Good, corroded. R. 5.

705 **Newfoundland**. St. Johns. St. Andrew's Church of Scotland. B. 258. White Metal. Fine but corroded and signs of staining obv. and reverse. R. 7.

706 **Stock Tokens**. B. 270, 271. White Metal. Ex. Fine, Very Fine with a small circle upper r. obverse. R. 1. 2 Pcs.

707 B. 272. Better than Very Fine with uneven field. R. 6.

708 B. 273. R. 4.; also, unidentified. Octagonal. "THIS DO/IN REMEMBERANCE/OF ME". White Metal. Better than Fine, Very Fine. 2 Pcs.

TRANSPORTATION TOKENS

709 **Alberta**. Red Deer. WHITE BUS LINE. Rev. Same as obv. Aluminum. 20 mm. Atwood 800 B. Unc. with minor signs of handling.

710 **Manitoba**. Winnipeg. RED RIVER & ASSINIBOINE BRIDGE COMPANY/LTD. C.C. CHIPMAN PRESIDENT. Rev. FORT PASSENGER. 2 CENTS 1898. ONE TRIP. Aluminum. 25 mm. A. 900 A. Very Good; has slight obv. and rev. scratches. Rare.

699	25.0 / 2.1			✓				
700	25.00 / 2.1			✓				
701	25.00 / 2.1			✓				
702	25.00 / 2.1			✓				
703	25.00 / 2.1			✓				
704	25.00 / 2.1			✓				
705	10.00 / 12	25.00 / 2.1	27.50 / 24.5	✓				
706								
707	5.0 / 169			✓				
708	10.00 / 169			✓				
709	16.25 / 41			✓				
710	3.00 / 2.2			✓				

711 **Ontario**. Hamilton. HAMILTON STREET RAILWAY CO. Rev. GOOD FOR ONE FARE/5 CTS. Vulcanite. 22 mm. A. 400 A. Uncirculated.

712 Kingston. KINGSTON STREET RAILWAY CO. 5c Rev. 5c. Thick. Maroon Vulcanite. 26 mm. A. 475 B. Nearly Uncirculated.

713 Ottawa. OTTAWA CITY PASSENGER RAILWAY COMPANY. Rev. Horsecar. GOOD FOR ONE FARE. Brass. 25 mm. A. 675 B. Nearly Unc. and somewhat dirty.

714 Port Hope. CITY BUS LINE PORT HOPE ONT. ROUND TRIP 25. Rev. Same as obv. Aluminum. 35 mm. A. 750 A. Better than Ex. Fine.

715 St. Catherines. ST. CATHERINES, MERITTON & THOROLD RAILWAY CO. Rev. GOOD FOR ONE FARE. Vulcanite. 23 mm. A. 850 A. Uncirculated.

716 **Quebec.** Hull. HULL ELECTRIC CO. Rev. GOOD FOR ONE FARE. Aluminum L on both sides. Copper. 15 mm. A. 345 C. Very Fine; slight edge defects; also, Montreal. Inscriptions in French and English. CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS. VICTORIA BRIDGE. Rev. NATIONAL HARBOURS BOARD. JACQUES CARTIER BRIDGE. Aluminum. 23 mm. Not in A. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs.

---

717 Lot - **Manitoba**. Brandon. MACARTHUR TRANS CO. LTD. etc. ½, 1 Fare. Octagonal. A. 200 A, B; **Nova Scotia**. Sydney. CAPE BRETON ELECTRIC CO. LTD. Local Fare. 20 mm. A. 850 C; **Ontario**. Brantford. BRANTFORD ST. RY. CO. ONE FARE. 17 mm. A. 125 A. All White Metal. Ex. Fine. The last called "Very Scarce". 4 Pcs.

718 Another Lot - **Ontario**. Fort Erie. PEACE BRIDGE. Rev. PEDESTRIAN 1 FARE. Brass. 21 mm. A. 105 A. (under N.Y.); Ridgeway. CRYSTAL BEACH CO. TENANT. White Metal. 22 mm. Not in A.; Toronto. TORONTO TRANSIT COMMISSION. SUBWAY. Aluminum. 16 mm. A. 900 C; **Quebec**. Sherbrooke. Star in center. SERVICE LARAMEE INC. etc. White Metal. 22 mm. A. 850 H. First and third Unc., second and last Ex. Fine. 4 Pcs.

CANADIAN MEDALS

719 1759. British America Victories - Quebec, Niagara etc. Britannia seated in lion drawn chariot, Justice l. and Liberty r. Rev. Legend in three circles, the outer with names of six places, the next of commanders and the inner the dates of victories. Betts 419. Brass. 43 mm. Uncirculated.

720 1885. Miniature with ribbon. Veiled Victoria head with coronet l.; Rev. NORTHWEST/ 1885/CANADA in wreath. 17 mm. Ex. Fine, ribbon "scuffed."

721 **Oddments**. (Medals). 1897. On New Parliament Building. Victoria. British Columbia. Parliament Building. Rev. Crowned Arms. Bronze. 37 mm. Boxed. Beautiful chocolate Proof.

711 3.00 / 16

712

713 30.00 / 46

714

715

716

717 26.00 / 91 7.00 / 250

718

719 10.00 / 31 77.00 / 31 30.00 / 226 30.00 / 273 3.00 / 09

720 1.00 / 56 3.00 / 60 13.00 / 37

721 26.00 / 2.3

CANADIAN NUMISMATIC BOOKS

730 The Communion Tokens of the Presbyterian Church in Canada by Fred Bowman. 1965. Published by Canadian Numismatic Association. Cloth bound. Very nice condition though used.

731 Illustrated History of Coins and Tokens relating to Canada by P.N. Breton. 1894. 240 pp. Leather bound with ROBERT H. LLOYD inscribed on cover. Signatures of famous Canadian numismatist MacFarlane and consignor Lloyd on fly-leaf. The original work on the subject, illustrated, and with photographs of foremost numismatists. Text is excellent condition but binding somewhat scuffed.

732 Popular Illustrated Guide to Canadian Coins, Medals etc. by P.N. Breton. 1912. 195 pp. No text but illustrations. Paper binding reenforced with green tape. Stamp R.H. LLOYD on cover and signature NL (?) Hopkins/June 28-36 on cover. One page loose, others threatening; covers slightly torn but text is in good shape. An important book!

733 The Wellington Tokens relating to Canada by Eugene G. Courteau, M.D. 1915. Published by American Numismatic Society. 19 pp., 4 Plates, Paper bound; same comments on cover and binding as last. Text and plates in excellent condition; also, Canadian Coins and Tokens/Quick Finding List. 1908. By Chester Durham of Chicago. Token legends listed with Breton Numbers. Single fold paper listing. Excellent. 2 Pcs.

734 Canadian and Newfoundland Currency, by J. A. Elliott. 1954. Autographed. 72 pp. 7 Plates. A thorough description of the subject. Paper; binding reenforced with tape.

735 Canadian Medal Catalogue, 2nd Edition. Part VII. Canadian Military Medals, Canadian Cap Badges, Medals, Indian Chief Medals; Newfoundland Coin Catalogue, 2nd Edition. Part II. Coins, Tokens & Currency. Both by Neil Carmichael. 1957. Almost as new. 2 Pcs.

736 The Ships, Colonies & Commerce Tokens (Breton No. 997). A revised list by W.A.D. Lees. 1916. 10pp. illustrated. Paper pamphlet in nice condition; also, Montreal Sou Tokens by Lyman H. Low. 1909. Single fold schematic layout to show dies and mulings. Clean, minor tears but well folded and in four places repaired with tape. 2 Pcs.

737 Canadian Geographical Journal, Sept. 1936 containing a 10 page article on Canadian Geography and Stamps by Deaville; Charlton - 1958 (6th Ed.), 1971 (19 Ed.) Standard Catalog of Canadian Coins etc.; Coins and Tokens of Canada by Wayte Raymond. 21 pp. All show only moderate signs of wear and the last is a good handbook on tokens. 4 Pcs.

END OF SALE

— THANK YOU —

730	3.50 / 199	10.00 / 249						
731	45.00 / 77	15.00 / 65	30.00 / 144	50.00 / 245				
732	10.00 / 183	7.50 / 199	12.50 / 245					
733	26.00 / 56	15.00 / 184	12.50 / 245	90.00 / 249				
734	11.00 / 56	10.00 / 192						
735	11.00 / 56	9.50 / 199	6.00 / 226	15.00 / 249				
736	11.00 / 56	1.00 / 189						
737	10. / 184							

Canadian Numismatic Books.

Illustrated History of Canadian Coins and Tokens. [illegible] pp. [illegible] with ROBERT H. LLOYD, [illegible] V. N. Bruton. 1944. [illegible] Canadian [illegible] [illegible] on covers. Signature of [illegible] [illegible] The original book in its original [illegible] [illegible] The Commercial Tokens of the Dominion of Canada. [illegible] Bowman. 1965. Reprinted by Canada [illegible] Good. Very nice condition. Unused.

Proofs of Illustrated Specimen for Canadian Coins, [illegible] by P. L. Boyd 1914. [illegible] Printing newspaper with green tape. Stamp R.H. LLOYD on 1912. Paper [illegible] N.L. (?) Hopkins / June 28, – 36 on cover. One page loose, covers are separate. Green and tape is in good shape. [illegible] other threatening covers slightly. Important book.

The Wellington Tokens relating to Canada by Eugene C. Courtney, Jr. D. 1915. Published by American Numismatic Society. 10 pp., 4 Plates. Paper [illegible] [illegible] Some comments on coins [illegible] binding as least. Text and plates in [illegible] 1908. Quick time [illegible] by Clark, Dunham Curtain; also, Canadian Coins and Tokens, high [illegible] paper [illegible] of Chicago. Token legend listed with Brock numbers. [illegible] of P's.

Canadian and Newfoundland Currency by J. A. Elliott. 1954. Autographed 70 pp. 7 Plates. Paper; binding [illegible] with tape.

[illegible] the strange designs of the [illegible] Part III (Canada Coins, Tokens or Trading Issue, Canadian Cap Badges, [illegible] Canadian Coins, Tokens or Trading Issue, Canadian Cap Badges, [illegible] Part II Coins, Tokens or Newfoundland Coin Catalogue, 7th Edition. [illegible] Canada [illegible] 1957. [illegible] Coins). Both by Neil Carmichael.

The Ships, Colonies & Commerce Tokens (Burton Nr. 997). In second edition in mint condition by W. H. D. Lees. 1916. 10 pp. illustrated. Paper perforated; clear. Printed

Arm Tokens by Lyman H. Low. 1909. Highly field scientific layout to show dies and mintages. ~~Well printed~~ Clean, well printed and in fine condition. 2 Ps.

Canadian Numismatic Journal, Sept. 1958 (6 Ea.) containing a 10 page article on Canadian Numismatic Bibliography (19 Ea.) and Numismatic Catalog of Canadian Coins etc.; Chartitles — 1958, 1971. All show only ~~[illegible]~~ 4 Ps.

Coins and Tokens of Canada by Wayte Raymond. 71 pp. Illustrated. Paper of worn and the text is a good handbook on tokens.

Daniels
~~Dennell~~
by

Canada Notes —	105
Canadian Tokens —	34
" Paper —	53
" Bank Notes —	47
Continental (Colonial Currency) —	138
Communion Tokens —	46
Transportation Tokens —	10
Canadian Coins —	90
add " " —	35
Canadian Dikt Sets —	26
	11
US Coins —	79
add US " —	7
US Currency —	
US Gold —	15
Canadian Gold —	4
Indian Sudans —	11
Canadian Stamps Dks	5

[illegible] Extremely fine - 40 in [illegible], but rough and crinkled, most [illegible] the rev. Bold hair [illegible] and [illegible], as usual. A very common variety of interest to the date or type collector.

13 Total [illegible]. 1878 'S'. Brilliant uncirculated but dipped and lightly fog-marked. Still, this is pretty original mint frost and the rev. is fairly reflective.

14 1879. Brilliant proof, lightly burnished from old cleaning. Just beginning to acquire some light toning around the edges.

15 1880. Tightly toned and burnished proof, obv. displaying more brilliance than the rev.

16 1881. Deeply toned blue-gray proof. Not without some faint hairlines, but far superior to the above 1879 and 80. A beautiful example which almost anyone else would classify as a 'gem.'

17 1883. Partly brilliant, partly toned proof, but burnished and handled neither too heavily nor too well. Tiny spot between the [illegible] stars. Pick, high possibility [illegible]. 1884. Thin and [illegible]. [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible], soldered, [illegible] edge.

[illegible] 1885 [illegible]

[illegible] (.5128 fine). One ounce. [illegible]

65 1881. Deeply toned blue-gray Proof; Not without some faint hairlines, but

46 1916. Old type. Considerably toned Uncirculated.

47 1918 D. Not quite Ex. Fine.

48 1932. Unc.; just beginning to tone.

49 1932 D. Brilliant Uncirculated with signs of obv. and rev. toning.

Rare date!

50 1937 D. Uncirculated.

51 1942 S. Brilliant Uncirculated; recut S.

Half Dollar. 1858 O. Very Fine.

1934. Unc.; some cabinet friction.

54 1939 D. An oxidized Unc. from an original roll.

Silver Dollar. 1853. Sharpness of Ex. Fine but does have certain minor field nicks and edge defects.

56 1881 S. ~~Lot of five~~ Cap pristine Uncirculated, with minimum bag marks. 5 Pcs.

57 1882 S. ~~Lot of five~~ Cap proof-like Uncirculated with usual bag marks. 5 Pcs.

58 1892 S. Very Good.

59 U.S. $1 AR 1892 O. Ex. Fine plus.

60 1898. ~~Lot of five~~ Uncirculated (4), Nearly Uncirculated; usual bag marks. 5 Pcs.

61 Trade Dollars. 1878 S. Brilliant Uncirculated, but "dipped" and lightly bag-marked. Still, there is plenty of original mint frost and the rev. is faintly reflective.

62 Similar to last but Very Fine and with several edge defects.

1879. Brilliant Proof, lightly hairlined from old cleaning; Just beginning to acquire some light toning around the edges.

1880. Lightly toned and hairlined Proof, obv. displaying more brilliance than the reverse.

65 1881. Deeply toned blue-gray Proof; Not without some faint hairlines, but far superior to the above 1879 and 1880, A beautiful example which almost anyone else would classify as a "Gem."

66 1883. Partly brilliant, partly toned Proof, but hairlined and handled neither too wisely nor too well. Odd tiny spot between the tenth and eleventh stars. Still, highly popular.

67 Minor Proof Set. 2¢. 1873. 1c - 3¢ NI - 5¢. 3¢ is perfect; 5¢ and 1¢ slightly cloudy, the latter red. 3 Pcs.

U. S. COINS

68 Proof Sets. 1951. As received from the Mint; a touch of toning on half dollar and dime. 5 Pcs.

69 1952. As last with same comment. 5 Pcs.

70 1953. As last but no toning on half but slightly on quarter, dime and nickel. 5 Pcs.

71 1954. As from the Mint but minute toning on three highest values. 5 Pcs.

72 1955. Flat pack - envelope opened but not Mint cellophane holder. 5 Pcs.

73 1956, 1957. Same comment as last. 10 Pcs.

74 1958, 1959. Treasury envelope sealed. 10 Pcs.

75 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964. All cellophane holders unopened but only 1963 envelope still sealed. 25 Pcs.

76 U.S. Commemorative 50¢. 1926 S. Oregon Trail. Nearly Uncirculated. A good space filler!

77 Commemorative Silver Dollar. 1900. Washington Lafayette. Toned. Ex. Fine. A splendid sharp coin for the collector who doesn't wish to pay an "Uncirculated" price! PLATE

78 Pattern. 1858. 1¢. Copper Nickel. A.W. 268; Judd 212. Toned Proof. LISTS #350.00

79 Mint Set. 1951. P - D - S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 15 Pcs.

80 Rolls. 25¢. 1959. Uncirculated. 40 Pcs.

81 10¢. 1955. Uncirculated, end coins toned. 50 Pcs.

82 1959. Uncirculated with same comment as above. 50 Pcs.

Currency — mainly from the famed Spiro Collection (sold in Schulman's 75th Anniversary sale 1955).

138

~~CONTINENTAL AND COLONIAL CURRENCY~~

~~(mainly from the famed Spiro Collection~~

Continental Currency. May 9, 1776. 1, 8 Dollars; July 22, 1776. $3., $6., $30. Second, fourth, fifth Very Good; the other two poor. 5 Pcs. (40.00)

Colonial Currency

Connecticut. Lot - June 7, 1776. Shilling, 2 Shillings; June 19, 1776. 9 Pence, 1 Shilling 3 Pence, 1 Shilling 6 Pence; October 11, 1777. 7 Pence. Blue; June 1, 1780. 9 Pence. Fair/Good; the last hole cancelled and most repaired with two backed. 7 Pcs. (35.00)

Delaware. Jan. 1, 1776. 10, 20 Shillings. Signed by John McKinly, Thomas Collins, Boaz Manlove. Ex. Fine but smudging obv., Dull Uncirculated. 2 Pcs. (85.00)

Maryland. Lot - Jan. 1, 1767. $8. SN 136; March 1, 1770. $6.; August 14, 1776. $1/6, $1/3, $1/2, $1. Fair/Good. 6 Pcs. (30.00)

Massachusetts. May 5, 1780. $1., $2. (2), $3., $4.. All hole cancelled except second $2. Third Uncirculated, first Poor, others-Fine, Ex. Fine, Nearly Uncirculated. 5 Pcs. (50.00)

$5., $7., $8. (2), $20. All hole cancelled except second. Fourth Unc. and others-better than Fine, Ex. Fine but c. tear tape repaired on rev., Very Fine (2). 5 Pcs. (50.00)

Massachusetts. Lot - May 5, 1780. $2. (2), $4., $7., $8., $20. Fine average; second and fifth hole cancelled. 6 Pcs. (30.00)

New Jersey. (From the famed Spiro Collection (Schulman's 75th Anniversary sale 1955) as are most of these.) June 22, 1756. Shilling. Plate A. Signed by John Smyth, Hugh Hartshorne, Joseph Smith. SN 4519. Unc., slight crinkling left. Plate (200.00)

As last but Plate B. SN 4628. Unc. but slightly cut upper r. corner. (125.00)

As last but 18 Pence. Plate B. SN 6135. Ex. Fine, washed and lower l. corner frayed; also 12, 15, 30 Shillings. Poor. 4 Pcs. (75.00)

119 3 Shillings. Plate A. Signers as last. SN 273. Unc. but signs of previous mounting on three rev. corners. (125.00)

120 As last but Plate B. SN 306. Uncirculated. (200.00)

121 As last but 12 Shillings. Plate B. SN 5235. Uncirculated. (200.00)

122 As last but Plate C. Unc. with minute sign of rev. mounting. (125.00)

123 April 12, 1757. 3 Pounds. Plate B. Signed by Hartshorne, Samuel Nevill, Smith. SN 492. Good; heavy vertical center fold, two short rev. hinges; rev. ink notation. Rare issue, not to be found in the Afflack Ball offering. (100.00)

124 As last but 6 Pounds. SN 391 (out of 500). Signers Hartshorne, Nevill, A. Johnston. Fine with heavy vertical center fold. Rare. Plate (275.00)

125 June 14, 1757. 15 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Samuel Nevill, Hugh Hartshorne, Samuel Smith. SN 160(?). We will call this note Nearly Unc. because of a possible center fold. Rare condition and rare note. Plate (250.00)

126 Similar to last but 30 Shillings. Plate C. Same signatories. SN 470. Nearly Unc. with crinkling l. end. Also, rare. Plate (250.00)

127 As last but 6 Pounds. Signatures and SN not visible. Good with heavy vertical center fold and short tears either end; corners rounded. Ex. Rare; only 250 originally printed. None in Afleck Ball. Plate (F) l.c. (200.00)

128 November 20, 1757. 30 Shillings (2). Plate (A) (2). Good; one repaired. 2 Pcs. l.c. (30.00)

129 May 1, 1758. 30 Shillings. Plate A. Signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, Smith. SN 4995. Crisp Uncirculated. Rare - is there another in this condition?!!! Plate (250.00)

130 Similar to last but 6 Pounds. Signed by Nevill, Hartshorne, A. Johnston (very faint). SN 1153. Very Good or better; previously split and repaired with thin tape on vertical center fold. Only 1834 made. (90.00)

146 As last but Plate A. Signers as before. SN 2797. Unc. but stain at c. and slightly on upper edge; also, three counterfeits (see Appendix B of Newman's excellent work). "Signers" - R. Smith (3), Johnston (2), (3), (2). S. Smith, S. Skinner, "SN" 4775, 1675, 4657. Ex. Fine with foxing, Very Fine, Fine. 4 Pcs. (150.00)

147 15 Shillings. Plate B. Signers - Johnston, R. and S. Smith. SN 1939. Crisp Uncirculated. (125.)

148 30 Shillings; 3, 6 Pounds. The last signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Skinner. SN 438. Would grade Fine or better but has been split and pasted on card; the first SN 1(?)653. Very Good; the second two parts held together by pin and must be called Poor. The last Ex. Rare. 3 Pcs. (200.00)

149 Remainders - 6 Shillings (2), 15 Shillings (7). Poor/Good. 9 Pcs. (50.00) G.

150 April 16, 1764. 30 Shillings; 3 Pounds, solid sun. Plate C, D. The second signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Skinner and SN 2476; the other possibly the same but too difficult. Very Good; the first shows evidence of mounting at corners, has heavy center fold and previous vertical split, each of which has been repaired; the second shows heavy vertical center fold, also repaired. 2 Pcs. (60.00)

151 6 Pounds. Signers as last but first two reversed. SN 325 (only 917 issued). Fine; heavy vertical center fold, repaired (?); rev. stain and ink notation. Nevertheless, rare. PLATE (200.00)

152 February 20, 1776. 15 Shillings. Signed by John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and ~~James~~ SAMUEL How. SN 2911. (According to Newman these notes were plundered in a military raid and were invalid). UNC., SLIGHTLY DULL, WITH FOXING. (125.00)

153 30 Shillings. Plate B. Signers - How, John Hart, Samuel Tucker. SN 760. Ex. Fine but previously mounted; small rev. stain. (100.00)

Another exactly as last. SN 1173. Unc. but has wider margins. (40.00)

Another as last but signed by Deare and the two Smiths. SN 9978. Uncirculated, pristine, and we can't say more! (50.00)

Similar but SN 11495. Unc.; slightly dull and signs of aging. Still nice. (40.00)

The last of this denomination and plate. Signed by John Hart, Deare, Stevens. SN 17141. Uncirculated; rev. impression shows slightly on obverse; closely cut at left. (125.00)

March 25, 1776. Partial uncut sheet - 3 Shillings A, 12 Shillings B, 18 Pence C, 12 Shillings A. Signed by Robert Smith, Jonathan Deare, John Stevens Jr. SN 42588, 30087, 55088, 30088. Light fold between second and third notes; upper r. corner folded; otherwise Uncirculated. Ex. Rare. 4 Pcs. PLATE (250.00)

15 Shillings. Signed by Johnston, the two Smiths. SN 8535. Crisp beautiful Uncirculated. (50.00)

As last but signers - R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN 13431; another but second signature Deare and SN 15510. Unc. with some foxing; Ex. Fine 2 Pcs. (60.00)

30 Shillings. Signers - Deare, R. and J. Smith. SN 3513. Unc. but slightly scuffed at bottom on obverse. (40.00)

A pair. The last two signers of each the two Smiths plus Johnston on first, Deare on second. SN 1867, 4231. Very Fine or better but signs of aging; Uncirculated, unevenly cut at sides. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

Another pair. On the first R. Smith, Deare, Smyth and SN 9297; the second first and last the same with Johnston second and SN 9983. Ex. Fine but the last has hinge l. and is slightly stained reverse. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

Another exactly as last. SN 1173. Unc. but has wider margins. (40.00)

Another as last but signed by Deare and the two Smiths. SN 9978. Uncirculated, pristine, and we can't say more! (50.00)

Similar but SN 11495. Unc.; slightly dull and signs of aging. Still nice. (40.00)

The last of this denomination and plate. Signed by John Hart, Deare, Stevens. SN 17141. Uncirculated; rev. impression shows slightly on obverse; closely cut at left. (125.00)

March 25, 1776. Partial uncut sheet - 3 Shillings A, 12 Shillings B, 18 Pence C, 12 Shillings A. Signed by Robert Smith, Jonathan Deare, John Stevens Jr. SN 42588, 30087, 55088, 30088. Light fold between second and third notes; upper r. corner folded; otherwise Uncirculated. Ex. Rare. 4 Pcs. PLATE (250.00)

15 Shillings. Signed by Johnston, the two Smiths. SN 8535. Crisp beautiful Uncirculated. (50.00)

As last but signers - R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN 13431; another but second signature Deare and SN 15510. Unc. with some foxing; Ex. Fine 2 Pcs. (60.00)

30 Shillings. Signers - Deare, R. and J. Smith. SN 3513. Unc. but slightly scuffed at bottom on obverse. (40.00)

A pair. The last two signers of each the two Smiths plus Johnston on first, Deare on second. SN 1867, 4231. Very Fine or better but signs of aging; Uncirculated, unevenly cut at sides. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

Another pair. On the first R. Smith, Deare, Smyth and SN 9297; the second first and last the same with Johnston second and SN 9983. Ex. Fine but the last has hinge l. and is slightly stained reverse. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

200 3 Pounds. R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth and SN 572. Actually has not had wear but has been handled somewhat reducing grade to Ex. Fine although really better; 10 mm. slit top c. edge which is slightly "~~rubbed~~ ROUGHED." Rare. (90.00)

201 Another but signed by Johnston and the two Smiths. SN 3585. Uncirculated but two pin holes, minor signs of aging and the l. edge scuffed. Also, rare. (100.00)

202 Similar to last but SN 5388. Fine/Very Fine but signs of either staining or aging; edges and corners show signs of handling. Not as bad as it sounds and also rare. (40.00)

203 6 Pounds. Signed by R. Smith, Johnston, Smyth. SN 220. Uncirculated, U.C. crisp, and clean. Recent record $220.00 and could be worth more! PLATE

204 June 9, 1780. $1. Signed by David Brearley and Philemon Dickinson and the guaranty on the rev. by Joseph Bordon. SN 1854. Ex. Fine. (50.00)

205 $2. Signers as last. SN 1942. Crisp, pristine Uncirculated. (100.00)

206 Similar in all respects to last but SN 2035 and Ex. Fine. (50.00)

207 $3., $5., $8. $20. Signers as last but signers reversed on first. SN 2191, 1797, 2233, 2280. First and third Very Fine; second Very Good; last Fine. 4 Pcs. (40.00)

208 $7. All signers as above. SN 2017. Very Fine/Ex.Fine and has a light fold upper r. and lower l. corner; border wider at r. than others. (35.00)

209 January 9, 1781. Shilling. Signed by Benjamin Smith and Robert Neil. SN 19824. Crisp Uncirculated but light stain upper r., aging below; tiny nick lower r. edge; cut somewhat diagonally on l. edge. Rare note in rare condition. PLATE (200.00)

210 Similar to last. Same signers. SN 19817. Crisp Uncirculated; narrow, stain r.; uneven borders; two signs of previous mounting reverse. Nevertheless, rare and nice! PLATE (200.00)

220 November 15, 1775. 10 Shillings. Signers visible - John Berwick, Paul Townsend, G. A. Hall. SN 1424. Good; previously split vertically and backed, 7 mm. repair on line at top. (50.00)

221 2 Pounds. No signers or SN remain. Poor/Fair; previously split vertically and repaired; gouge through part of date; good areas at upper r. corner, small part lower r. edge, lower and upper l. corners missing but all repaired with either backing or tape. Can serve as example of rare issue. (35.00)

223 March 6, 1776. 15 Pounds. Signed by Thomas Savage, John Parker, Roger Smith and one undecipherable as is SN. Very Fine although there is a small chink upper r. field; also two on top, one on r., one on lower edge (as well as a tiny slit); in ink on rev. "Thos Waring for House Rent to D". Plate (250.00)

224 25 Pounds. Signed by Jacob Motte (very faint), Thomas Savage, Roger Smith. SN 1939(?) (very faint). Very Good/Fine and trimmed too much; heavy center fold and seemingly split previously and repaired with tape and hinge; piece missing at base of line resulting in loss of part of date; rev. ink notation. (200.00)

225 October 19, 1776. $10. Signers - John S. Dart, Richard Mercer, Edward Blake. SN 2068. Very Fine and probably better; also, $8. Same signers less Blake and Mercer faint. No SN. Good, scuffed (repaired?) upper l. corner and heavy vertical center fold. 2 Pcs. (200.00)

231 December 23, 1776. $5. Signed by John McCall and Thomas Jones. SN 4728. Fine but two c. worm holes, frayed upper, r. and bottom edges, rounded corners. (100.00)

232 December 23, 1776. $20. Signed by George Cooke, James Fisher, Nathaniel Russell. No SN. Good/Very Good but r. edge ragged and from c. to base backed with hinge; two nicks at c. of lower edge; corners rounded; heavy vertical center fold. Also, $6. Only Cooke signature readable. No SN. Fair/Good. 2 Pcs. (100.00)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER

Indicate type of mail:
☑ REGISTERED ☐ REGISTERED C.O.D.
☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.
POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	R. R. FEE	REST. DEL. FEE	ACTUAL VALUE	SURCHARGE	REMARKS*
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								

TOTAL NO. OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER

TOTAL NO. OF PIECES REC'D AT P. O.

POSTMASTER, PER (*Name of receiving employee*)

*Show under "Remarks" class postage paid if other than first or if international

Form 3877, Mar. 1971

APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION OR CERTIFICATION

(Surcharges are not required on international registered mail)

648—16—6792-16 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER: NL / NETHERLANDS [illegible] / 1 W. 47 ST, [illegible]

Indicate type of mail:
☑ REGISTERED ☐ REGISTERED C.O.D.
☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.
POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	R. R. FEE	REST. DEL. FEE	ACTUAL VALUE	SURCHARGE	REMARKS*
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
2	[illegible]	[illegible] Wm R Kagan 53 Front St. [illegible]	35	380			[illegible]		
3	[illegible]	[illegible] 1372 La Crosse Wis. 54601	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
5	[illegible]	[illegible] Veterans [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
6	[illegible]	[illegible] La Crosse, Wis 54870	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		

TOTAL NO. OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER: [illegible]

TOTAL NO. OF PIECES REC'D AT P.O.: [illegible]

POSTMASTER, PER (Name of receiving employee): [illegible]

*Show under "Remarks" class postage paid if other than first or if international.

PS Form 3877, Mar. 1971

APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION OR CERTIFICATION

(Surcharges are not required on international registered mail)

648—16—6792-16 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER

Indicate type of mail:
☐ REGISTERED ☐ REGISTERED C.O.D.
☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.
POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	R. R. FEE	REST. DEL. FEE	ACTUAL VALUE	SURCHARGE	REMARKS*
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									

TOTAL NO. OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER

TOTAL NO. OF PIECES REC'D AT P. O.

POSTMASTER, PER (*Name of receiving employee*)

*Show under "Remarks" class postage paid if other than first or if international

PS Form 3877, Mar 1971

APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION OR CERTIFICATION

(*Surcharges are not required on international registered mail*)

648—16—8792-16 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER

Indicate type of mail:
☐ REGISTERED ☐ REGISTERED C.O.D.
☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.
POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	R. R. FEE	REST. DEL. FEE	ACTUAL VALUE	SURCHARGE	REMARKS*
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									

TOTAL NO. OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER

TOTAL NO. OF PIECES REC'D AT P. O.

POSTMASTER, PER (*Name of receiving employee*)

*Show under "Remarks" class postage paid if other than first or if international

PS Form 3877, Mar 1971

APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION OR CERTIFICATION

(Surcharges are not required on international registered mail)

648—16—6792-16 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER

Indicate type of mail

☑ INSURED ☐ C. O. D.

☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.

POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST-OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	DUE SENDER IF C. O. D.	ENDORSEMENT [1]	R. R. FEE	S. D. FEE	S. H. FEE [2]	RESTRICTED DELIVERY FEE / REMARKS
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										

INSURED M E 17 N.Y.

MAY 24 1977

TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER	TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES RECEIVED AT POST OFFICE	POSTMASTER, PER (Name of receiving employee)
[illegible]	Eight	17

[1] Mark "F" if "Fragile," "P" if "Perishable," "E" if "Eggs," "EH" if "Eggs for Hatching," "B" if "Butter," "FL" if "Fragile-Liquid," and "FLU" if "Fragile-Liquid—This Side Up."

[2] Special-handling charges apply only to fourth-class parcels. Special-delivery service also includes special-handling service

POD Form 3877-A—Dec. 1969

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE c48—16—72948-3

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER

Indicate type of mail

☒ INSURED ☐ C. O. D.

☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.

POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST-OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	DUE SENDER IF C. O. D.	ENDORSEMENT [1]	R. R. FEE	S. D. FEE	S. H. FEE [2]	RESTRICTED DELIVERY FEE / REMARKS
1			28	60						
2			12	60						
3			28	60						
4			39	60						
5			28	60						
6			39	60						
7			41	60						
8			28	60						
9			14	60						
10			28	60						
11			28	60						
12			39	60						
13			41	60						
14			41	60						
15										
16			41	60						
17			41	60						
18										
19										
20										

TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER	TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES RECEIVED AT POST OFFICE	POSTMASTER, PER *(Name of receiving employee)*
	Twenty	

[1] Mark "F" if "Fragile," "P" if "Perishable," "E" if "Eggs," "EH" if "Eggs for Hatching," "B" if "Butter," "FL" if "Fragile-Liquid," and "FLU" if "Fragile-Liquid—This Side Up."

[2] Special-handling charges apply only to fourth-class parcels. Special-delivery service also includes special-handling service.

POD Form 3877-A—Dec. 1969

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 648—16—72948-3

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER: [illegible]

Indicate type of mail: ☑ INSURED ☐ C. O. D. ☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.

POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST-OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	DUE SENDER IF C. O. D.	ENDORSEMENT [1]	R. R. FEE	S. D. FEE	S. H. FEE [2]	RESTRICTED DELIVERY FEE / REMARKS
1	[illegible]	[illegible] Little, Box 9230 Little Rock, Ark. 72219	14	80						
2	[illegible]	[illegible] A. [illegible] Jr. Box 4235 Salisbury, N.C. 28144	14	120						
3	[illegible]	[illegible] Co. Box 143 [illegible] Wis 53186	57	100						Cir
4	4	[illegible] 31423 [illegible] Dr Rancho Palos Verdes Cal. 90274	32	60						Cir
5	[illegible]	[illegible] 1022 [illegible] St New Orleans, La 70115	28	60						
6	6	[illegible] Box 11 [illegible] Fla. 33156	14	80						
7	1	[illegible] 104 The Oaks Pittsburgh, Pa 15215	14	80						
8	8	[illegible] North Hampton Portsmouth, N.H. 03801	14	60						
9	4	[illegible] 5401 So Blvd. / Tyvola Mall Charlotte, NC 28210	14	60						
10	50	[illegible] 73-57 Utopia Pkwy Flushing, N.Y. 11366	14	100						
11	1	[illegible] 5524 Kirkwood Dr. Raleigh NC 27612	28	80						
12	2	[illegible] H. [illegible] Jr. 246 McDonnell Dr. Biloxi, Miss 39531	28	60						
13	3	[illegible] 42 NE 7 Ave Hialeah, Fla. 33010	32	100						Cir
14	4	[illegible] 201 Potter Rd West Palm Beach Fla. 33405	28	120						
15	[illegible]	[illegible] O. [illegible] III 5205 [illegible] Bethesda, Md. 20014	28	60						
16	6	[illegible] 5397 Daytona Beach, Fla 32018	47	60						Cir
17	[illegible]	[illegible] 1121 University Blvd W, Silver Spring Md 20902	14	60						
18	8	[illegible] Box 241 Belle Vernon, Pa 15012	39	80						
19	9	[illegible] Box 721 [illegible] SC 29020	47	80						Cir
20	[illegible]	[illegible] 217 [illegible] Dr Natrona Heights Pa 15065	28	60						

INSURED No. — New York, N.Y. 10020 MAY 24 1977

TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER	TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES RECEIVED AT POST OFFICE	POSTMASTER, PER (Name of receiving employee)
Twenty	Twenty	[illegible]

[1] Mark "F" if "Fragile," "P" if "Perishable," "E" if "Eggs," "EH" if "Eggs for Hatching," "B" if "Butter," "FL" if "Fragile-Liquid," and "FLU" if "Fragile-Liquid—This Side Up."

[2] Special-handling charges apply only to fourth-class parcels. Special-delivery service also includes special-handling service.

POD Form 3877-A—Dec. 1969

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE c48—16—72948-3

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER [illegible]

Indicate type of mail
☑ INSURED ☐ C. O. D.
☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.

POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

INSURED
No.
New York, N.Y. 10020
MAY 24 1977

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST-OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	DUE SENDER IF C. O. D.	ENDORSEMENT [1]	R. R. FEE	S. D. FEE	S. H. FEE [2]	RESTRICTED DELIVERY FEE / REMARKS
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Air
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Air
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Air
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Air
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Air

TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER: [illegible]

TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES RECEIVED AT POST OFFICE: Seventy

POSTMASTER, PER (*Name of receiving employee*): [illegible]

[1] Mark "F" if "Fragile," "P" if "Perishable," "E" if "Eggs," "EH" if "Eggs for Hatching," "B" if "Butter," "FL" if "Fragile-Liquid," and "FLU" if "Fragile-Liquid—This Side Up."
[2] Special-handling charges apply only to fourth-class parcels. Special-delivery service also includes special-handling service.

POD Form 3877-A—Dec. 1969

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 648-16-72948-3

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER: [illegible] Coin Co 2 [illegible] 47 St NYC 10036

Indicate type of mail: [✓] INSURED [ ] C. O. D. [ ] CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.

POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST-OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	DUE SENDER IF C. O. D.	ENDORSEMENT [1]	R. R. FEE	S. D. FEE	S. H. FEE [2]	RESTRICTED DELIVERY FEE / REMARKS
1	[illegible]	[illegible] Trechlinsky 102 W. Bay Terrace Apt, Burnie Md 21061	72	80						
2	2	[illegible] Robinson 369 State St. Albany N.Y. 12210	61	60						
3	3	Louis Alexander Box 20062 San Diego Cal. 92120	61	60						
4	4	[illegible] J. Hagar 23793 Gessner Rd. N. Olmsted Ohio 44070	56	85						
5	5	Sy Terman 112-30 Pinello Cove Blvd Little Neck N.Y. 11357	72	60						
6	6	Byron [illegible] 27 Meadow Lane Doylestown Pa 18901	72	80						
7	7	Curtis C. Sherwood 515 S. Flower St. Los Angeles Cal 90071	35	60						Lin
8	8	Paul Lantman 8 Whitting St Providence RI 02906	28	60						
9	9	E C Brown Jr. Box 94 Holden Fla 32519	14	60						
10	20	Carl Bergeson 110 N. Columbia Danville Ill 61739	14	1.00						
11	1	Alan C. Burns 1308 Westbrook Terrace Norman Okla 73069	14	60						
12	2	Frank M. Bryan East 12 Dubuque Iowa 52001	28	60						
13	3	Steve H. Wolfe 1309 Buffalo Calumet City Ill 60409	14	80						
14	4	Howard Hank Jr. Box 253 Cockeysville Md 21093	28	80						
15	5	Lowell C. Mitchell Box 2395 W. Lafayette Ind. 47906	28	60						
16	6	Clare Dunnerkop Jr. 75 Douglas Ave. Akron Ohio 44313	28	80						
17	7	Kevin Todd 53 Dennis Dr S Cheektowaga N.Y. 14227	14	1.20						
18	8	J. P. Jones, SR 1155 Woodland Park Col. 80863	47	1.00						Lin
19	9	R. [illegible] 211 King St. Denver Co 80219	14	60						
20	730	[illegible] Andrews 427 Cabrillo Ave Clearwater Fla 33516	24	60						Rd

TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER: Forty

TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES RECEIVED AT POST OFFICE: 20

POSTMASTER, PER (Name of receiving employee): [signature]

[1] Mark "F" if "Fragile," "P" if "Perishable," "E" if "Eggs," "EH" if "Eggs for Hatching," "B" if "Butter," "FL" if "Fragile-Liquid," and "FLU" if "Fragile-Liquid—This Side Up."

[2] Special-handling charges apply only to fourth-class parcels. Special-delivery service also includes special-handling service.

INSURED No. New York, N.Y. 10020 MAY 24 1977

POD Form 3877-A—Dec. 1969

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE c48—16—72948-3

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER [illegible]

Indicate type of mail
☑ INSURED ☐ C. O. D.
☐ CERTIFIED

Affix stamp here if issued as certificate of mailing or for additional copies of this bill.

POSTMARK AND DATE OF RECEIPT

	NUMBER OF ARTICLE	NAME OF ADDRESSEE, STREET, AND POST-OFFICE ADDRESS	POSTAGE	FEE	DUE SENDER IF C. O. D.	ENDORSEMENT [1]	R. R. FEE	S. D. FEE	S. H. FEE [2]	RESTRICTED DELIVERY FEE / REMARKS
1	[illegible]	[illegible] Linda Way [illegible]	14	80						
2	2	[illegible] Box [illegible] San Benito Tex. 78586	46	1.00						
3	3	[illegible] Box 14251 [illegible]	39	60						
4	4	[illegible] 5716 Arkansas Way Bellingham, Wash. 98225	57	60						
5	5	[illegible] 5154 Alma Rt Box 15 [illegible]	32	60						
6	6	[illegible] Lincoln St New Haven Conn 06511	28	80						
7	7	[illegible] Philadelphia Pa 19140	[illegible]	60						
8	8	[illegible] Southampton Pa 18966	48	1.00						
9	9	[illegible] Ridgedale Dr [illegible]	72	1.00						
10	10	[illegible]	14	80						
11	11	[illegible] Pierson Ferndale Mich 48112	46	1.00						
12	[illegible]	[illegible] Port Arthur Tex 77640	47	80						
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										

INSURED
No.
New York, N.Y. 10022
MAY 24 [illegible]

TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES LISTED BY SENDER	TOTAL NUMBER OF PIECES RECEIVED AT POST OFFICE	POSTMASTER, PER (Name of receiving employee)
[illegible]		

[1] Mark "F" if "Fragile," "P" if "Perishable," "E" if "Eggs," "EH" if "Eggs for Hatching," "B" if "Butter," "FL" if "Fragile-Liquid," and "FLU" if "Fragile-Liquid—This Side Up."
[2] Special-handling charges apply only to fourth-class parcels. Special-delivery service also includes special-handling service.

POD Form 3877-A—Dec. 1969

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE c48—16—72948 3